

The Aviation Historian®

The modern journal of classic aeroplanes and the history of flying

Issue Number is indicated by **bold italic** numerals

350lb Mystery, a: **5** 106–107
578 Sqn Association: **14** 10
748 into Africa: **23** 88–98
748 vs Herald: **26** 96–104
1939: Was the RAF Ready for War?:
29 10–21
1940: The Battle of . . . Kent?: **32** 10–21
1957 Defence White Paper: **19** 10–20,
20 10–19, **21** 10–17

A

À Paris avec les Sovièts: **12** 98–107
A/S Aeronaut (airline): **39** 101–105
AAC (Ateliers Aéronautiques de Colombes, formerly Amiot)
AAC.1 Toucan: see Junkers Ju 52
AAC (Australian Aircraft Consortium)
Wamira II: **39** 55, 57, 59–60
ABC
Robin: **1** 72
Abbott, Wg Cdr A.H., RAF: **29** 44
Abell, Charles: **18** 14
Absolute Beginners: **28** 80–90
Aces High: **37** 42–51
Acheson, Dean: **16** 58
Addams, Wg Cdr James R.W., RAF:
26 10–21
Adderley, Sqn Ldr The Hon Michael, RAF:
34 75
Addison, Maj Syd, Australian Flying Corps: **17** 8
Adhami, Afatoon, IRIAF: **34** 89
Aeolipile: **27** 63
AERCAB project: **14** 110–119
Aerea Tesoro: **33** 63–64, 66–67
Aerial views
Buckingham Palace, London: **34** 16
Capri: **34** 53
Dili harbour, Portuguese East Timor:
31 115
Rossitten/Rybachy, Germany/Russia:
31 70
Sydney Harbour: **22** 15
Aermacchi (see also Macchi)
MB.326 (inc Atlas Impala): **4** back cover, **9** 126–129, **23** 126–129
Aero
45: **34** 66
A.10: **34** 59
A.23: **34** 60–61
A.42: **40** 8–9
A.101: **40** 9
Aero Commander
560: **2** 40–41, **3** 87
Aero engine: see Engine
Aero Espresso Italiana: **31** 94, 96–97,
32 23, 27
Aero O/Y: see Finnair
Aerobic display teams: see Display Teams
Aerodynamics: **20** 36–44, **22** 46–59,
23 18–30, **24** 6–7, 9, **26** 7–9, **27** 6–7,

INDEX

to Issues 1–47

compiled by
MICK OAKY



77, 81, 85–86, **29** 74–87, **35** 64–75,
36 6, 36–37, **38** 8–9, **42** 122–129
Aeroflot: **39** 105–106, 108
Aeronáutica Militar: see Portuguese Air Force
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain (see also Royal Aeronautical Society):
24 34–42
Aéronautique Militaire: see Armée de l'Air
Aerona
Champion: **22** 103–104
Aeroplane & Armament Experimental Establishment (A&AEE): **8** 20–27,
11 107–109, **26** 12–13, 122–129
Aeroplane Monthly magazine: **27** 3, 42,
46–49
Aeroplane That Flies Itself, The: **8** 76–87
Aérospatiale
Alouette: **22** 60–61, 65, **37** 56, **45** 37
Epsilon: **39** 56–57
Gazelle: **28** 113–119, **45** 31–33, 36–37
Puma: **22** 60–61, 64–67, **28** 112–119,
45 31–33, 35–36
Aérospatiale-BAC
Concorde: **7** 8, **27** 10–18, back cover
Afghanistan aviation: **33** 46–57, **35** 7
AFVG: "A Political Problem for Both Sides": **31** 10–18
Against All Odds: The Story of America's Supplemental Airlines:
10 106–117
Agazarian, Monique: **44** 74–75, 77
Agnew, George William (MP): **7** 8
Ago
C VII: **6** 90–91
Agusta-Bell: see Bell
AgustaWestland: see Westland
Aigle Azur (Société Aigle Azur Transports Aérien airline): **1** 126–129
Ailerons: **25** 91, 93–96, **27** 6–7

Air America: **2** 30–43, **3** 76–87, **11** 7–8,
14 44–50
Air Beef: **11** 90–101, **14** 8–9
Air Clues: **5** 10
Air Correspondence: **2** 6–9, **3** 6–10,
4 6–8, **5** 6–10, **6** 6–10, **7** 6–10,
8 6–10, **9** 6–10, **10** 6–10, **11** 6–10,
12 6–10, **13** 6–10, **14** 6–10, **15** 6–9,
16 6–9, **17** 6–9, **18** 6–9, **19** 6–9,
20 6–9, **21** 6–9, **22** 6–8, **23** 6–8,
24 6–9, **25** 6–9, **26** 6–9, **27** 6–9,
28 6–9, **29** 6–9, **30** 6–9, **31** 6–9,
32 6–9, **33** 6–9, **34** 6–9, **35** 6–9,
36 6–9, **37** 6–9, **38** 6–9, **39** 6–9,
40 6–9, **41** 6–9, **42** 6–9, **43** 6–9,
44 6–9, **45** 6–9, **46** 6–9, **47** 6–9
Air-Florida: **47** 34
Air Force of Zimbabwe: **11** 36–49
Air France: **21** 18, 21–23
"Air-itis": **13** 44–53
Air National Guard (USA): **9** 38–49
Air racing: **7** 62–71, **9** 24–29, **21** 40–48,
46 126–129
Air Registration Board (ARB):
6 126–129
Air Service Training Ltd: **29** 40–46
Air Sud Kasai: **39** 70–72
Air-squall weapon: **18** 38–39
Air traffic control: **21** 124–129, **24** 6,
39 43–45, 49, **47** 8, 62–71
Air Transport Auxiliary (ATA): **41** 8–9,
44 66–77
Airacobra: Hero of the Soviet Union:
30 18–28
Airbus
A300: **17** 130, **28** 10–19, back cover,
38 12
A310: **38** 10, 15–16, 18
A320 series: **28** 18, **34** 71
A350: **38** 72–73
A400M Atlas: **23** 7
Airbus Industrie (company): **28** 10–19,
38 10–18
Airbus Industrie: Britain's Return:
38 10–18
Airbus Industrie: The Early Political Landscape — and an Aerospace "Proto-Brexit": **28** 10–19
Aircor: see de Havilland
Aircraft carriers (see also Deck landing, Ships): **3** 110–119, **4** 10–15, 36–39,
42–47, **5** 70–77, **6** 7–8, 118–119,
7 24–37, **130**, **10** 52–55, **13** 76–89,
15 14, 112–119, **19** 65–73,
24 70–74, **29** 54, **37** 70–71, **38** 82,
40 44, 47, **41** 99–101, **42** 36–44,
43 126–129, **45** 100–101, **46** 22–32,
116–118
Aircraft Industry Working Party (AIWP):
19 11, 14–15
Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion (ANP) programme (USA): **4** 16–25
Aircraft Shield Test Reactor (ASTR):
4 18–22
Airfields/aerodromes/airports/bases
Bakwanga, Congo: **39** 71

www.theaviationhistorian.com

- Basra, Iraq: **6** 94
 Beirut-Khalde: **14** 62–69
 Brooklands: **6** 38, **7** 42
 Château d'Ardenne, Belgium: **18** 20–31
 Comandante Espora, Argentina: **19** 87
 Dale: **28** 98–105
 Dinjan, India: **31** 25
 Drigh Road, Karachi: **3** 8
 Duxford: **24** 8
 Eastchurch: **6** 43–48
 Elisabethville, Congo: **13** 33
 Eten island, Truk: **13** 78
 Farnbridge: **7** 40–42
 Fairford: **24** 24–25, **28**, **32**–33
 Farnborough: **20** 64–73
 Friedrichshafen: **9** 92–93
 Gothenburg-Torslanda, Sweden: **16** 39, **42**
 Grand Central Airport, Glendale, CA: **11** 6
 Hatfield: **8** 10
 Helsinki-Malmi: **18** 114–115
 Honolulu: **22** 17
 Kamina, Congo/Zaire: **13** 33, **18** 64–66
 Kinloss (RAF): **7** 75
 Juba: **24** 64
 La Grand Blaye, Alderney: **25** 112–113
 Ladd Field, AK: **11** 110–119, **12** 108–119
 Leuchars: **16** 44
 London-Gatwick: **20** 129
 London-Heathrow: **20** 46–55
 Lossiemouth: **18** 32–35
 Maroua, Cameroon: **23** 92
 Melbourne-Tullamarine: **21** 124–129
 Mildenhall: **19** 48, **55**
 Nairobi-Eastleigh, Kenya: **24** 56, **32** 62–63
 New York-La Guardia: **16** 47–49, **52**–55
 Newtownards: **7** 126–129
 Belfast-Nutts Corner: **17** 114–119
 Oslo-Fornebu: **8** 108–118, **16** 44
 Rhein-Main AFB, Germany: **16** 7–8
 Rovaniemi, Finland: **18** 118
 San Francisco Downtown Heliport: **22** 71, **73**
 Seletar: **26** 30
 Shoreham: **9** 24–29
 Sintra, Portugal: **13** 38–39
 Skegness-Ingoldmells: **22** 88–93
 Stockholm-Bromma, Sweden: **16** 42, **20** 114
 Tobruk Harbour, Libya: **13** 56
 Toronto: **22** 18
 Tuddenham: **33** 28, **34** 9
 Upavon: **7** 125, **9** 125
 Vis island, Adriatic: **12** 86–97, **30** 8
 Wadi Doum, Chad: **20** 29
 Wadi Halfa: **24** 60–61
 Waterloo Air Terminal, London: **13** 71–72
 Wethersfield (RAF/USAF): **7** 48–49
 Woodford: **8** 10
 Yagoua, Cameroon: **23** 89
- Airship Development Company
 AD 1: **4** 58–67, **6** 10
- Airship Industries
 SK 5000 Sentinel project: **45** 55–56, **59**–60
 Skyship 500: **45** 52–56, **59**
- Skyship 600: **45** 55–61
- Airship Interlude, an*: **4** 58–67
- Airship Heritage Trust: **15** 123
- Airships:
 Airship Development Company AD 1: **4** 58–67, **9** 10
 Airship Industries SK 5000 Sentinel project: **45** 55–56, **59**–60
 Airship Industries Skyship 500: **45** 52–56, **59**
 Airship Industries Skyship 600: **45** 55–61, **47** 8
Bartholomeu de Gusmão: **37** 124–126
 British Army Gamma II: **3** 43
 Coastal type: **44** 92–100
 Goodyear *Europa*: **45** 60
 LZ 129 *Hindenburg*: **9** 92–99, **41** 129
Pax: **37** 123, **126**–129
Portyguarânia: **37** 124–125
 SL 2: **17** 7
 SL 11: **16** 20–29, **17** 7, **18** 6, **8**
 SSZ: **26** 26
 SS (Submarine Scout) type: **44** 94–5
 T.34 *Roma*: **34** 50–57
- Airshows:
 Air Tattoo, Greenham Common, 1973: **13** 6
 Paris Air Salon, 1965: **12** 98–107
 RAF Display, Farnborough, 1950: **1** 8–12
 SBAC Show, Farnborough, 1961: **6** 12–13
 SBAC Show, Farnborough, 1962: **8** 66–67
 SBAC Show, Farnborough, 1968: **1** 24–25, **20** 64–73
- Airspeed
 AS.35 project: **24** 19
 AS.55 projects: **43** 96, **99**
 AS.60 project: **43** 100–101
 AS.66 project: **43** 100
 Ambassador: **43** 100–102
 Consul: **22** 88, **90**, **92**, **38** 100–101, **44** 9
 Envoy: **34** 62–63
 Horsa: **42** 81–83
 Oxford: **29** 45
 Transport Scheme No 1 & No 2 projects: **43** 93–95
 Airtech: **6** 126–129
 Airwork: **24** 56–64
 Airworthiness: **17** 10–19
 Aitken, Max, 1st Baron Beaverbrook: **33** 12–13, **15**
 Al Saud, Sultan bin Abdulaziz: **47** 13, **15**–16
 Ala Littoria: **32** 22, **25**–27, **29**–31, **33** 59, **67**
 Alan Muntz & Co Ltd: **27** 98–105
 Alcock, Capt Sir John William "Jack": **10** 39
 Alegi, Gregory (author): **5** 106–107, **6** 76–89, **9** 126–129, **10** 20–33, **11** 84–89, **13** 54–65, **16** 126–129, **21** 50–57, **22** 118–119, **24** 44–55, **27** 121–122, **28** 108–111
- Alexander
 Eaglerock: **19** 127
 Alexander, Dr Kristen (author): **47** 20–31
 Alexander, Susan, ATA: **44** 76
Alias Thunderbird 6: **10** 124–129
 Alitalia: **9** 126–129, **33** 58–69
Alitalia's Fab Four: **9** 126–129
All the President's Men: **22** 60–67
- Allinio, Pierre: **14** 126–129
 Allinio stability system: **14** 127
 Aloni, Shlomo (author): **15** 64–72
 Alula wing: **42** 77–79
 Alvarez Guerra, Capitán César, CAP: **46** 54–55
 Alvis TA21 car: **21** 77–78
 Al-Yamamah arms deal: **47** 10–19
 Ambrose, Capt L.R.: **28** 54–55
 Ambrosini
 GF.4 Rondone: **11** 85
American Aviators in Japan (2 parts): **36** 104–113, **37** 76–84
American Classics: **1** 46–47, **2** 100–101, **4** 26–27, **7** 58–61
American Domination?: **39** 62–68
 American Export Airlines (AEA): **20** 99–101
 American Fokker: see Fokker (American)
 American International Airways (1958–60): **15** 54–62
 American Overseas Airlines (AOA): **20** 101, **103**, **105**, **44** 102–113
America's Ramjagers: **9** 30–37
America's Unbuilt Spyplanes: **8** 68–75
America's Whirlybird Airlines (2 parts): **46** 62–71, **47** 32–42
 Amery, Julian: **18** 15, **17**–18, **27** 17–18, **30** 14–16
 Amiot
 143: **25** 14
 Amir, Capt Sumedi: **29** 45–46
Amlinger Case, the: **45** 22–26
 Amlinger, Ellen: **45** 22–26
 Amlinger, Hans: **45** 22–23, **25**
An International Affair: **15** 54–62
 Anderson, Sir Donald: **47** 65, **66**, **68**–69
 Anderson, Shelagh: **37** 53, **55**–57
 Andersson, Lennart (author): **24** 124–129, **27** 106–118, **31** 68–74, **35** 58–63, **37** 104–115, **39** 90–99, **41** 18–24, **43** 20–29, **44** 56–64, **45** 22–26
 Andreasson
 BA-4/4B: **33** 80–85
 Andreasson, Björn: **33** 80–85
Angels One Five (film): **13** 36–42
 Anglo-French Variable Geometry project: **31** 10–18
 Angolan People's Air Force/Air Defence Force (FAPA/DAA): **16** 100–105
Anjos Um Cinco!: **13** 36–42
 Antilles Air Boats: **20** 104–107
 Antonov
 A-15: **12** 101
 A-40 tank glider: **13** 128–129
 An-2: **42** 130
 An-12: **12** 107, **43** 9
 An-22: **12** front cover, **98**–100, **105**–108
 An-24: **12** 104–105, **21** 130
 An-225 Mriya: **32** 126, **129**
Any Old Iron?: **45** 96–104
Any Port in a Storm: **5** 78–83
Anything, Anywhere, Anytime: Professionally (2 parts): **2** 30–43, **3** 76–87
AOA's Flagship Connies: **44** 102–113
 Arado
 Ar 232: **22** 22–27
 Ar 234: **5** 40–45, **16** 94
 Archer, A.C.E. Tony "Ace": **35** 124–128
 Archer, Bob (author): **9** 38–45, **19** 48–59
Arctic Assignment: **18** 110–119
 Area Rule: **22** 57–58

- Argentina: armed forces: **2** 76–77, **19** 82–91, **21** 9, **22** 76–87, **27** 20–29, **37** 70–74, **43** 104–112, **44** 78–90, **45** 96–104, **46** 130
- Argentina's Big Cats: **43** 104–112
- Armada de la República Argentina: **45** 96–104
- Armament: see Bombs, Guns & cannon, Missiles, Rockets, Turrets
- Armchair Aviation (see Book reviews for individual titles): **1** 122–124, **2** 118–120, **3** 120–124, **4** 118–122, **5** 120–124, **6** 120–124, **7** 120–124, **8** 120–124, **9** 120–124, **10** 118–122, **11** 120–124, **12** 120–124, **13** 118–122, **14** 120–124, **15** 120–124, **16** 120–124, **17** 120–124, **18** 120–124, **19** 122–126, **20** 118–122, **21** 118–122, **22** 118–122, **23** 120–124, **24** 118–122, **25** 118–122, **26** 116–120, **27** 120–124, **28** 120–124, **29** 118–122, **30** 116–120, **31** 118–122, **32** 120–124, **33** 114–118, **34** 118–122, **35** 118–122, **36** 120–124, **37** 116–120, **38** 120–124, **39** 116–120, **41** 118–122, **42** 116–120, **43** 120–124, **44** 114–118, **45** 116–121, **46** 120–124, **47** 116–120
- Armée de l'Air: **19** 112–120, **25** 13–15
- Armoured cars: **1** 51, **13** 59
- Armson, Lt Derrik, RNVR: **15** 112–119
- Armstrong, Edward: **47** 86–95
- Armstrong Seadrome project: **47** 86–95
- Armstrong Whitworth
- Albamarle: **14** 37–38, **35** 66–68, 73–74
- Argosy: **24** 12
- Atlanta: **23** 61, **24** 13, **36** 58, **41** 127
- AW.58 project: **30** 108–114
- AW.169 project: **20** 16–17
- Ensign: **21** 18–23, **24** 16
- Meteor: see Gloster
- Siskin: **19** 75–76, 78–80
- Whitley: **11** 69, **25** 65–66, **39** 11–13, **15**
- Arnold, Gen Henry Harley "Hap", USAAF: **11** 111–112, **28** 72–73
- Around the World in 28 Days!: **41** 124–129
- Arrachart, Ludovic: **18** 24
- Arsenal
- Emouchet Escopette: **3** 24–25
- VG.90: **38** 26–28, 30–32
- Arthur, Henrietta, ATA: **44** 76
- Arthy, Dr Andrew (author): **32** 48–60, **33** 70–79, **35** 106–117, **37** 20–28, **44** 18–27
- ASJA
- Sk 10: **17** 72–80, **18** 9 (model)
- Viking: **9** 50–55
- Atcherley, Air Vice-Marshal R.L.R. "Batchy": **3** 8–9
- Atlanta Helicopter Airways: **47** 34
- Atlas
- Impala: see Aermacchi MB.326
- Atomique!: **29** 22–27
- ATR
- 72: **34** 70
- Attlee, Clement: **16** 58
- Atwater, William B.: **36** 108–110
- Augustin, Maj Josef, Luftwaffe: **41** 100
- Augusto Severo: Conqueror of the Winds: **37** 122–129
- Auriol, Jacqueline: **26** 50
- Auster (see also Taylorcraft)
- AOP.6: **36** 115, 117
- AOP.9: **42** 24–26
- J/1 Autocrat: **13** 111, 117, **28** 92–96, **37** 58, **38** 103
- J/5 Autocar: **27** 45, **29** 124–125
- J/5F Aiglet: **29** 43
- Austin, James W.: **26** 56–57
- Austin A70 car: **21** 77–78
- Australian Aircraft Consortium: see AAC
- Australian Department of Civil Aviation: **30** 62–73, **31** 110–117
- Australian National Airways (ANA): **11** 90–101
- Autogyros: see Bensen, Pitcairn
- Automobile: see Car or individual types
- Aventures Françaises en VTOL: **41** 48–56
- Avia
- 14: **34** 66
- 51: **37** 7
- Aviación Militar Dominicana (Dominican Republic): **37** front cover, 86–97
- Aviación Naval (Argentina): **2** 76–77, **22** 76–87, **43** 104–112
- Aviation Safety Digest (Australia): **22** 8
- Aviation medicine: see Medicine, aviation
- Aviation Nationale Khmère: **34** 106–113, **35** 94–103
- Aviation Royale Khmère: **33** 96–107
- Aviation Traders
- ATL-98 Carvair: **15** 16, 20, **35** 102
- Avio Linee Italiane (ALI): **32** 22, 24–26
- Avio Trasporti: **32** 29
- Avro
- 500: **8** 59, **9** 28–29, **15** 51–52
- 504–504N: **11** 102–103, 106, 125, **15** 7–8, 52, **16** 20, **17** 35–37, **21** 40–48, **26** 22, 24–25, 27, **40** 125, **43** 125
- 509: **4** 123
- 536: **1** 75
- 720: **20** 18
- 729 project: **20** 16–17
- 730 project: **20** 15
- 731 project: **20** 15
- 740 project: **16** 11–12
- 748: see Hawker Siddeley 748
- Anson: **2** 29, **20** 90–97, **31** 100, **37** 112–115, **44** 72, **47** 22
- Avian: **18** 30, **22** 39–41, **23** 56–58
- Baby: **26** 71–72
- Cadet: **1** 74
- Lancaster: **3** 6–7, **4** 7, 125–126, **6** 126–129, **14** 90–91, **15** 30–35, **28** 55–56, **36** 81–82, **43** 30–39
- Lancastrian: **4** 126–128, **11** 8, **19** 7–8, **20** 48, 51, **28** 55–58, **33** 66–68, **35** 53
- Lincoln: **1** 81, **19** 89, **43** 58–59
- Manchester: **35** 64–66, 68–69, 71–74
- Roe I biplane: **14** 55–58
- Roe I triplane: **15** 42–45
- Roe II Mercury triplane: **15** 45, 47
- Roe III triplane: **15** 45–46, 49, 50
- Roe IV triplane: **15** 49
- Tudor: **2** 68–75, **3** 8, **14** 69, **15** 6, **35** 53
- Type D: **9** 26, **10** 38, **11** 24, **15** 50–51
- Type E: **15** 51–52
- Type F: **15** 50–51
- Type G: **15** 52
- Vulcan: **5** 96–105, back cover, **6** 7, **12** 7, **17** 6–7, 83, 90–93, **36** 94–95, 97–99, 101–102, **41** 10–17, **43** 58, 61, 64–65, **44** 78, 84–85, 87, 89–90, 120–121, **46** 10–14, 16, 18–20
- York: **6** 62–66, **14** 68, **20** 47, 50, back cover, **42** 84
- Avro Canada
- CF-100: **31** 107–108, **32** 105, 110–111
- CF-105 Arrow: **3** front cover, 26–35, **4** 6–7, **20** 16–17
- Axis's Wartime Air Links (3 parts): **24** 44–55, **25** 44–53, **26** 86–95
- ## B
- BAC (British Aircraft Corporation)
- AFVG: **31** 10–18
- Canberra: see English Electric
- Concorde: see Aérospatiale-BAC
- Lighting: see English Electric
- MRCAs: see Panavia
- One-Eleven: **4** 103, **27** 89–90, 92, **35** 124–128, **36** 92–93, **45** 93
- P.35 project: **46** 96–97, 1034–105
- P.45 project: **37** 11–12, 14
- Strikemaster: **20** 88
- Three-Eleven project: **28** 13–19
- TSR.2: **22** 37, **33** 38, 44, **44** front cover, 10–17
- Bachem
- Ba 349 Natter: **28** 80–90
- Bachem, Dipl-Ing Erich: **28** 80–83, 90
- Bachofner, IC3 Bob: **7** 31
- Back in Business: **41** 86–94
- Bad Vibrations: **27** 74–86
- Badges, emblems, logos and tags:
- 1 Sqn, RAF: **45** 113
- 6^{me} Escadrille, Swiss Air Force: **31** 37
- 26 Sqn, RAF: **6** 109
- 27th Fighter Escort Wing, USAF: **8** 89
- 31 Sqn, RAF: **31** 22
- 45th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron, USAF: **10** 57, 61
- 51 Sqn, RAF: **22** 111
- 81st Fighter Interceptor Wing, USAF: **5** 46
- 91st Strategic Reconnaissance Squadron, USAF: **36** 24
- 203 Sqn, RAF: **6** 94
- 356th Tactical Fighter Squadron, USAF
- 617 Sqn, RAF: **5** 98
- 653rd BS, 25th BG(R), USAAF: **33** 23
- 1111 Sqn, Libyan Arab Air Force: **20** 30
- 4450th Tactical Group, USAF: **47** 124
- 6091st Reconnaissance Squadron, USAF: **36** 30
- Aigle Azur: **1** 126
- Air America: **2** 31, **3** 77, **14** 44
- Air Beef: **11** 91, **14** 8
- Air Charter Ltd: **2** 68
- Air Transport Auxiliary: **44** 67
- Airbus Industrie: **28** 10, 19
- Airship Industries: **45** 55, 56
- Airspeed: **42** 82, **43** 94, 96, 100
- Airwork: **24** 56
- Al-Yamamah arms deal: **47** 12
- Ala Littoria: **32** 30–31
- American International Airways (1958–60): **15** 62
- American Overseas Airlines(AOA): **44** 102, 112–113
- Antilles Air Boats: **20** 107
- Argentinian Navy: **27** 21, 23

Atomic Energy Commission (USA):
4 20

Auster Aircraft: **28** 93

Avro: **42** 84

BAC: **44** 16, **46** 103–104

Bell Aircraft Corporation: **9** 35

Blackburn Aircraft: **7** 107

Blohm und Voss: **38** 110

BOAC: **32** 62, **34** 94, 102

Bristol (engines & aircraft): **1** 90,
29 69, **43** 98

British Aerospace: **38** 115

British government/state coat of arms:
14 13

British South Africa Police: **37** 53

British South Africa Police Reserve Air
Wing: **37** 52

Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):
38 126

Civil Aeronautics Board (USA): **10** 107,
18 81

CNAC: **31** 23

Cold Weather Test Detachment,
USAAF/USAF: **12** 112

Commonwealth Aircraft Corporation:
39 28, 34–35, **46** 73, 83

Commonwealth Monitoring Force:
45 31

Consolidated Aircraft: **39** 66

Costa Rican national insignia: **36** 71

ČSA: **30** 61

Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Company:
9 33, **46** 61

Curtiss Electric Propellers: **4** 53

Cyrnos, Ailes Rotatives: **30** 41

de Havilland Aircraft Company: **40** 78,
83

de Havilland Propellers: **42** 47, 56

Dominican Republic roundel: **37** 87

Douglas Aircraft Company: **28** 23

Escuadron Caza-Bombardero,
Dominican Republic: **37** 95

Escuadron de Caza 14, Peruvian Air
Force: **2** 53

Ethiopian Air Lines: **37** 60, 68

Fairey Aviation: **2** 128, **12** 56, **15** 112,
21 96, 107, **39** 81

Faucett Peru: **36** 84, 92

Finnish Coast Guard: **15** 25

Fleet Air Arm pilot's wings: **28** 98,
29 7, **45** 127, **46** 127, **47** 56

Fliegerstaffel 1, Swiss Air Force: **31** 37,
37 35

Fliegerstaffel 7, Swiss Air Force: **37** 35

Fliegerstaffel 8, Swiss Air Force:
31 37

Fliegerstaffel 10, Swiss Air Force:
28 40

Fliegerstaffel 11, Swiss Air Force:
31 37, **37** 35

Fliegerstaffel 13, Swiss Air Force:
31 38

Fliegerstaffel 15, Swiss Air Force:
37 35

Fliegerstaffel 18, Swiss Air Force:
31 37

Fliegerstaffel 19, Swiss Air Force:
31 37

Fokker NV: **14** 92, 102

Folland Aircraft: **11** 70

Ford: **45** 84

General Aircraft: **43** 98

Gloucestershire Aircraft Company:
9 70, **10** 75, **11** 62

Golden Crown display team (Iran):
21 24

Grumman: **43** 109, **45** 90

Hamilton Standard Propellers: **7** 93

Handley Page: **30** 10, **44** 128,
46 101–102

Handley Page Victor K.2: **40** 51

Hawker Siddeley: **4** 33, **19** 37, **29** front
cover, **42** 127–128

HML-367, USMC: **12** 39

Hunting (inc Hunting Surveys): **30** 122,
129

Hunting Air Transport/Hunting-Clan:
6 front cover, 62, 65, 66

Imperial Airways: **24** 11, 17

Imperial Iranian Air Force: **30** 31

Imperial Iranian Air Force RHAW "Wild
Weasel" crew patch: **30** 33

Indonesian national marking:
21 110

Islamic Republic of Iran Air Force
Phantom Paveway crew patch:
30 36

Italy: **46** 106

Khmer Air Force wings: **33** 96, **34** 106,
35 94

Lake Aircraft: **18** 126

Lufthansa: **15** 127

Lusitania 100 project: **40** 10, 21–22

Mackenzie Air Service: **2** 61

Martin Aircraft: **29** 58, 67

Martin-Baker: **46** 18

Mercury spaceflight project: **3** 127

Middle East Airlines: **14** 62

Miles Aircraft: **42** 82, **43** 95, **46** 84, 94,
47 104

National Airlines: **18** 81

North American Aviation: **45** 74, 82

Northeast Airlines: **26** 55–56

PAA-Africa: **31** 20

Pan Am: **13** 91, **35** 48

Panavia MRCA: **37** 13, 15

Panavia Tornado/Al-Yamamah: **47** 15

Philippine Air Force roundel: **24** 86

Phillips: **13** 110

Pilatus PC-9: **47** 16

Playboy bunny: **14** 70

Qantas Empire Airways By Flying
Boat: **5** front cover, 81, **9** 13, 19,
17 10, **30** 63

RAF Bomber Command: **39** 11

RAF Habbaniya: **25** 121

RCAF Golden Hawks display team:
32 106

Regia Aeronautica: **21** 50

Regia Aeronautica high-altitude wings:
21 57

Royal Aero Club Trust: **9** 74, 75, 76, 78

Royal Canadian Air Force roundel:
3 27

Royal Lao Air Force roundel/Erawan:
2 37

Royal Norwegian Air Force
(Luftforsvaret): **35** 44

Royal Saudi Air Force roundel: **47** 10

Royal Siamese Aeronautical Service
roundel: **38** 88

Sabena: **35** 76

Scaled Composites: **38** 117

Shorts: **32** 34, **47** 104

SNCASO: **11** 35, **23** 76, 83, 87

Sopwith Aviation Company: **8** 99

Spartan (USA): **43** 66, 74

Standard Motors: **5** 85

Strategic Air Command, USAF: **24** 24,
36 20, 31

Sun of May (Argentina): **2** 76–77, **3** 89,
40 96

Swedish Air Force roundel: **30** 75, 81

TAI: **41** 30

Tupolev: **30** 50, 59

TWA Stratoliner: **12** 29

UAT: **41** 37

United Nations: **34** 36

US Seventh Air Force: **29** 33

US Tenth Air Force: **31** 29

USAAC: **31** 29

UTA: **41** 26

VA-56, USN: **3** 112

VX-4, USN: **14** 77

Waco Aircraft Company: **41** 24

Weserflug: **43** 86, 89

BAe/BAE Systems: see British Aerospace

Bafuma, Lt Guillaume de: **18** 66

Bagan, Michael F.: **22** 69

Bagley, John: **11** 10

Bahamas World Airlines: **27** 88–96

Bahamasair: **27** 89, 91–92, 95

Bairisto, Air Marshal Sir Peter, RAF:
43 118–119

Baker, Dr David (author): **2** 64–67,
8 68–75, **12** 68–79, **16** 120–121,
17 120–121

Baker, George Theodore "Ted": **18** 78–89

Baker, Capt Valentine: **20** 24

Balbo, Air Marshal Italo: **2** 16, 22–24,
13 54–65

Balchen, Bernt: **19** 92–102

Baldocchi, Archie: **18** 6

Baldwin
Red Devil: **36** 105–106

Baldwin, Thomas Scott: **36** 105–106, 108

Balfour, Lionel: **18** 30

Ballooning: **6** 74–75

Baltic Triangles: **39** 100–108

Bamboo Birds & Other Rare Species:
24 86–92

Bandon, Air Vice-Marshal The Earl of,
RAF: **13** 37

Banfield, Sqn Ldr Tony, RAF: **8** 23, 24,
26, 31

Banfield, Lt P.E.H., RN: **47** 57

Bang vs Buck: **46** 10–20

Bangso, Mads (artist): **47** 72–73

Bannister, Everette, Jr: **27** 88–89, 91, 93

Bào Dai (Vietnamese emperor): **6** 34–37

Baptism of War: **17** 20–31

Bär, Hptm Heinz, Luftwaffe: **33** 71, 75

Baraton, Jean-Pierre (artist): **41** 18

Barnwell, Harold: **8** 59–60, **13** 44–45

Barrett, Wg Cdr John "Ginger", RAF:
46 108–110

Barthelson, Axel: **13** 23

Bartlett, Gary (author): **11** 122–123,
12 120–121, **15** 120–121,
16 121–122

Barton, Wally: **38** 57–59

Base-burning: **42** 122–129

Bateman, 1st Off Mervyn: **9** 15–16, 19

Batten, Jean: **23** 56–57

Battle of Britain: **32** 10–21, **33** 6

Baughen, Greg (author): **20** 10–19,
23 10–16, **25** 10–22, **29** 10–21,
32 10–21

Baumann
Brigadier: **16** 112, 115

Baumbach, Oberst Werner: **2** 88, 90,
93, 99, **3** 6–7

- Bäumer
 Sausewind: **35** 62–63
 Bäumer, Paul: **35** 62–63
 Bayliss, G.: **36** 118
 Baynes
 Auxiliary: **27** 101
 Bat: **27** 98, 101
 Bee: **27** 98, 100
 Heliplane project: **39** 129
 High-Lift Experimental Aircraft: **27** 98, 101
 Supersonic variable-geometry projects: **27** 98–105
 Baynes, Leslie Everett: **27** 98–105
 BEA (British European Airways): **13** 66–73, **15** 7, **16** 10–19, **17** 112–119, **20** 9, **21** 6–8, **25** 112–117, **28** 10–19, 126–129
 Beagle
 B.206/Basset: **22** 100, 104, **32** 77
 Husky: **38** 105
 Beale, Sgt M.J., US Army: **34** 57
 Beardmore
 W.B.III: **36** 125
 Bearman, Matt (author): **20** 36–44, **22** 46–59, **23** 18–30, **26** 10–21, **27** 77, **29** 74–87, **35** 64–75
 Beaverbrook, Lord: see Aitken
 Bedford, A.W. "Bill": **5** 31, **37** 12, 17, **8** 14
 Bedford QL truck: **35** 23
 Beechcraft
 17/C-43 Staggerwing: **31** 64
 18/C-45/AT-11: **3** 84, **5** 91, **13** 111–112, **36** 114, **37** 94, **38** 67, **41** 130, **42** 60, **43** 108
 Baron: **3** 87, **13** 113
 Bonanza: **3** 58, **37** 55, 58, **38** 58–59, 63
 L-23/U-8 Seminole: **3** 87
 Queen Air: **13** 114–115, **22** 105
 T-34 Mentor: **22** 65, 67
Before & After:
 German Sopwith Camel: **2** 56–57
 German/Estonian Ago C VII: **6** 90–91
 Latvian/Soviet/Luftwaffe Gloster Gladiator: **4** 90–91
 Military and civil Sopwith Pup: **5** 84–85
 Sopwith Schneider Trophy Hydro-Seaplane: **8** 98–99
 Swedish Dornier Do 24/Tp 24: **7** 86–87
 White Russian/Estonian Nieuport 17: **3** 108–109
 Beirut: **4** 70, **14** 62–69
Beirut: Lebanon's Propliner Paradise: **14** 62–69
 Beisiegel, Wg Cdr Walter, RAF: **29** 115, 117
 Bell (see also Bell Boeing)
 5/XFL Airbonita: **5** 40–45
 47/H-13 Sioux: **4** 69, 73, 80–81, **5** 91, 94, **7** 78–79, **16** 80, **47** 34
 204/205/212/UH-1/AH-1 Iroquois/Huey/HueyCobra series: **3** 78, **6** 130, **10** 105, **11** 43, **12** 38–46, **23** 100–108, **47** 80–85
 206 JetRanger: **47** 84–85
 P-39 Airacobra: **9** 30–37, **30** front cover, 18–28, **31** 6–9, **32** 49–50, 54–59, **33** 71–75, 78, **35** 70
 P-59 Airacomet: **12** 111
 P-63 Kingcobra: **29** 84
 parawing (AERCAB): **14** 118–119
 X-2: **15** 92–95
 XV-15: **39** 129
 Bell Boeing
 V-22 Osprey: **39** 128–129
 Bellamy, Vivian: **36** 50–51, **40** 78–87
 Bellanca
 77-140: **44** 35, **45** 6–7
 Aircruiser: **44** 28–37, back cover
 Cruisair: **4** 130
 J-3: **2** 15–16, 24–25
 WB-2: **44** 29
 Benedict, Lt-Col William P., USAF: **12** 119
 Ben-Gurion, David: **17** 21, 31
 Benn, Anthony Wedgwood: **28** 11, 13–14, 16, **35** 13–18
 Bennett, Capt Sydney: **26** 64, 66–67, 69
 Bensen
 B-8: **5** 58–59
 Gyroboat: **5** 59
 Bensen, Igor: **5** 59
 Benson, Sir Henry: **34** 11–12
 Berg, Gordon: **17** 12–13, 16
 Bergen, Hptm Karl Friedrich, Luftwaffe: **40** 110–118, **41** 96–104
 Bergen, Susanne: **40** 115
 Bergen, Gisele: **40** 115
 Berlin Airlift: **14** 104–109
Berlin or Bust: **25** 44–53
 Bernhoft, Thor: **22** 41–44
 Berry, R.S., USAAF: **30** 22
 Beswick, Lord Frank: **38** 11, 14, 17
"Better to be Born Lucky than Rich": **8** 56–65
 Bettington, Flt Sub-Lt A.F.J., RNAS: **17** 34–35, 39
Between the Devil & the Deep Blue Sea: **18** 10–19
Beware "The Leans"!: **45** 126–129
Beyond Black Buck? **41** 10–17
 Bez, Nick: **3** 59
 Bhargava, Gp Capt Kapil, Indian Air Force: **27** 35–40
 Bianchi
 Survey: **8** 79–80
 Biard, Henri C.: **11** 24–27
 Biedenback, Sgt J.M., US Army: **34** 57
Big Cat Diary: **6** 114–119
 Bigand, René: **41** 50, 52, 54, 56
 Bigdon, Lt Gilbert E., USAF: **24** 30
Biggin or Bust!: **17** 126–129
 Bingley, Admiral Sir Alexander, RN: **21** 12–13
 Birch, Nigel: **46** 11, 13, 16
Bird of Prey: **10** 48–55
Birds of a Feather: **10** 34–39
 Birdsong, Col G.P., USAF: **24** 31
 Biseo, Attilio: **32** 32–33
 Bismarck Sea, Battle of: **45** 10–20
Björn's Little Goblin: **33** 80–85
 Black F-4 Phantoms: **14** 70–77
Black on Wight: **16** 30–33
 Blackburn
 1912 monoplane: **17** 32–33
 Beverley: **7** front cover, 102–111, **8** 6–7, **43** 93, 100–103
 Bluebird: **5** 18
 Buccaneer: **5** 74–75, **11** 18, **15** 14, 96–97, back cover, **24** 66–75, back cover, **33** 130, **36** 9, 100–102, **38** 82, **40** 44–51, **41** 6–7, **42** 124–126, **45** 7–8, **46** 45–47, 49–50, **47** 6
 C.A.15D project: **24** 14
 Dart: **45** 9
 Lincock: **17** 72
 N.A.39: see Buccaneer
 Ripon: **42** 43, **45** 9
 Roc: **28** 68–69
 Shark: **11** 108
 Type I monoplane: **21** 41, 44–48
 Universal Freighter: see Beverley
 Velos: **7** 96–99
 Blackburn, Harold: **21** 41, 47–48
 Blair, Charles F.: **20** 98–108, **22** 7–8
Blame Game, the: **14** 12–21
 Blériot
 XI: **13** 49, **21** 46–47, **32** 42, 46–47, **36** 110–112
 aerial runway project: **32** 45–47
 VTOL projects: **32** 43–45
 Blériot, Louis: **32** 42–47
 Blériot Anniversary Race, 1959: **46** 126–129
 Bloch
 MB.210: **25** 15
 Bloch, Marcel: see Dassault, Marcel
 Blohm und Voss
 Bv 222: **26** 88–91
 P 208 project: **38** 109–110, 116
 P 212 project: **38** 111
Bloodhound: **44** 44–54
Blue Falcon, the: **20** 20–25
Blue on Blue: **19** 82–91
 Blume, Walter: **26** 90–91, 93
 Blumenschein, Lt Carl USAAF: **30** 92
 Blythe, Gordon: **11** 91–92
 Blythe, Keith: **11** 92
 BOAC (British Overseas Airways Corporation): **7** 10, **10** 86, 90, 93, **14** 38–39, **16** 34–44, **18** 10–19, **21** 18–22, 34–39, **22** 10–20, **27** 15–17, **32** 62–63, **34** 94–105, **40** 100–108
BOAC & the Brabazon Committee: **34** 94–104
 Boaks, Lt-Cdr "Bill", RN: **46** 127
 Boats: **17** back cover
 Boeing (see also Bell Boeing)
 307 Stratoliner: **1** 126–129, **3** 87, **12** 29
 314 Clipper: **10** 86, **14** 41
 377 Stratocruiser/KC-97/Strato-freighter: **9** 38–49, **10** 113, **11** 130, **13** 6, **15** 7, **20** 55, **44** 104–105, 107–113
 707/KC-135/RC-135: **13** 90–99, **15** 7, **17** 84, 90, **18** 10, 18, 46–55, **20** 6–7, 124–129, **21** 124–129, **27** 89–91, 93–96, **34** 85, 87, 91, **41** 87, 91, 93–94, **47** 64, 66, 69, **47** 126
 720: **12** 50, **37** 67–68, **38** 66–67
 727: **10** 116, **26** 60, **27** 130, **38** 68, inside back cover, **39** 42–50, **47** 62–71
 737: **38** front cover, 72
 747: **1** 6–7, **21** 125–129, **34** front cover, 17, 84–92, **35** 9, **39** 8–9, **40** 6–7, **42** 63–64, **45** 8–9
 757: **34** 17–18, **38** 16, 69
 767: **38** 64, 68, 71, **42** 65
 787: **38** 71–72
 B-17 Flying Fortress: **1** 23, **11** 115, 117, **14** 71–73, **16** 70–72, 84, **17** 52–53, 56–57, **18** 9, 36–37, 40–41, 43, 45, **19** 104, 107,

- 109–110, **23** 94, **28** 22, 24, 26, 30–31, **30** 84–94, **32** 8–9, **40** inside back cover, **41** 74–85, **42** 106–109, 112, **43** 7, **46** 8
- B-29 Superfortress & variants: **5** 53, **8** 90, **12** 109, 111–114, **15** 28–29, 31–32, 36–37, 93, **16** 60–61, 66–68, **36** 20–31, **38** 44–55, **39** 62–68, **43** 56–59, **47** 72–79
- B-47 Stratojet: **3** 32 (CL-52 engine testbed), **15** 92, **20** 104, **23** inside back cover, **24** 24–33, **26** 9, **36** 23, 27, 30, **39** 20
- B-50 Superfortress: see Boeing B-29
- B-52 Stratofortress: **15** 88, 97–98, **39** 24–25
- PB-1W: see B-17
- T-45 Goshawk: **1** 109–113
- Boeing Stearman: see Stearman
- Boeing Vertol: see Vertol
- Bölkow, Ludwig: **37** 12–13
- Bolliger, Oberstkorpskommandant Kurt, Swiss Air Force: **31** 32
- Bombs & mines:
- 1,800lb SN (UK): **23** 16
 - B43 nuclear (USA): **3** 116
 - BL755 (UK): **36** 43–48
 - FAB-1500 (USSR): **20** 28, 30, 34–35
 - Fairey Green Cheese: **44** 122, 126
 - Luftwaffe fire-cloud: **18** 44–45
 - Luftwaffe mortars: **17** 53–59
 - Luftwaffe towed & cable: **18** 39–44
 - Mk 82 (USA): **23** 104–105, 107–108
 - Paveway: **46** 40–51
 - Razon: **47** 73–76
 - SAMP T200 (France): **23** 106
 - SC250 GP HE: **44** 22, 24
 - Spitfire divebombers: **12** 30–37
 - Tarzon: **47** 72–79
 - Upkeep “bouncing bomb”: **43** 30–39
 - Vickers BTV: **44** 122, 124, 126
 - Vickers/EMI/Smiths Blue Boar: **44** 122–124, 126, 129
- Bombsights and bomb-aiming: **41** 9, **43** 36–37, 39, **43** 56–65, **44** 120–129, **45** 10–20, 126–129, **47** 77
- Bone, Matt (author): **41** 38–41, 44, 46
- Book, periodical, DVD, film & other media reviews (BiB = Books in Brief):
- 100-Hour War, the (BiB): **29** 122
 - 377 Stratocruiser & KC-97 (BiB): **14** 124
 - 5054 Magazine: **21** 120–121
 - A-6 Intruder Units of the Vietnam War: **4** 119–120
 - ABC of the RAF, the (BiB): **25** 122
 - Admiralty and the Helicopter, the (BiB): **27** 124
 - Adolphe Pégoud: The Story of France's Pioneer Aerobatic Pilot and First Air Ace: **5** 124
 - Aerial Operations in the Revolutions of 1922 & 1947 in Paraguay (BiB): **32** 124
 - Aerial Warfare: **27** 121–122
 - Aero Historian, the: **23** 122–123
 - Aero Modeller: **14** 122–123
 - Aerocar (BiB): **27** 124
 - Aeronautical History of the Cumbria, Dumfries and Galloway Region, Part 3: **20** 121
 - Aeroplane Adventures (BiB): **44** 118
 - Against All Odds (BiB): **35** 122
 - Air Battle of Malta (BiB): **20** 122
 - Air-Britain Aviation World: **24** 120–121
 - Air Power Supremo (BiB): **43** 124
 - Air and Sea Power in World War I: **8** 121
 - Air Staff and AEW, the: **6** 121–122
 - Air Staff and the Helicopter, the (BiB): **25** 122
 - Air War Northern Ireland: **25** 120–121
 - Air War over the Putumayo (BiB): **30** 120
 - Air Wars Between Ecuador and Peru, Vol 1 (BiB): **31** 122; Vol 2 (BiB): **33** 118
 - Aircraft and Aerospace Manufacturing in Northern Ireland (BiB): **11** 124
 - Aircraft of the Royal Australian Air Force (BiB): **37** 120
 - Airframe Album No 5: The Bristol Blenheim: **11** 123; No 6: The Focke-Wulf Fw 189 Uhu: **12** 123; No 8: The de Havilland Hornet (BiB): **14** 124; No 11: The Fieseler Fi 156 (BiB): **19** 126; No 14: The Bristol Beaufighter (BiB): **26** 120; No 16: The Messerschmitt Me 410 Hornisse (BiB): **35** 122
 - Airframe & Miniature No 12: The Supermarine Spitfire Pt 1 (BiB): **25** 122; No 16: The Hawker Hurricane (BiB): **35** 122; No 18: The North American P-51D/K Mustang (BiB): **39** 120; No 22: The Grumman F4F Wildcat: **46** 124
 - Airframe Detail No 1: The Blohm & Voss Bv 141 (BiB): **37** 120; No 8: The Horten Ho IX/Ho 229 (BiB): **31** 122
 - Airlift to the Top of the World (BiB): **33** 118
 - Airliners of East and Central Asia (BiB): **45** 121
 - Airmen of Arnhem: **39** 120
 - Airpower over Gallipoli 1915–1916: **36** 120–121
 - Airpower Reborn: **20** 119–120
 - Air-to-air Refuelling Aircraft: (BiB): **37** 120
 - Airship: Design, Development and Disaster: **4** 120–121
 - Airwork: A History: **4** 121–122
 - Alarmstark South and Final Defeat: **35** 118–119
 - Albatros D III/D V (BiB): **26** 120
 - All-British Marendaz Special, the: **30** 119
 - America's Local Service Airlines: **18** 121–122
 - American Military Aircraft 1908–1919: **11** 120
 - Amy Johnson: A Life in Pictures (BiB): **18** 124
 - Anzac & Aviator: **30** 117–118
 - Arab MiGs — Vol 4 (BiB): **10** 122
 - Armstrong (film): **28** 122–123
 - Austro-Hungarian Albatros Aces of World War 1: **6** 121
 - Autogiro Pioneer: **36** 122–123
 - Aviation Department of the Royal Army Museum in Brussels (BiB): **18** 124
 - Aviation Department of the Royal Museum of the Armed Forces and Military History, the: **32** 121
 - Aviation Disasters (BiB): **19** 126
 - Avro 748, the: **26** 118–119
 - Avro Type 698 Vulcan: Design and Development, the (BiB): **26** 120
 - B-24 Liberator Handbook Vol 1: **23** 122–123
 - B-24 Liberator in RAF Coastal Command Service: **12** 120–121
 - B-25 Mitchell vs Japanese Destroyer (BiB): **45** 121
 - B-29 Superfortress, the (BiB): **11** 124
 - Balloonomania Belles: **28** 121
 - Barons of the Sky: **44** 117
 - Battle Flight: RAF Air Defence Projects and Weapons Since 1945: **3** 121
 - Battle of the Atlantic 1939–41 (BiB): **32** 124
 - Battle of Britain 1940 (BiB): **23** 124
 - Battle of Britain: Combat Archive Vol 1: **16** 123
 - Battle of Britain Pocket Manual 1940, the (BiB): **33** 118
 - BE2a: A Definitive History: **35** 119
 - Beaufighter Boys (BiB): **41** 122
 - Bell P-39 Airacobra and P-63 Kingcobra Fighters: **33** 114–115
 - Bellanca Specials 1925–1940 (BiB): **16** 124
 - Best Flying Stories: **34** 120–121
 - Better by Design (BiB): **13** 122
 - Big Book of Flight, the (BiB): **7** 124
 - Billy Bishop VC, Lone Wolf Hunter: **14** 121–122
 - Birdflight as the Basis of Aviation: **23** 123
 - Birth of the RAF, 1918, the: **24** 119
 - Bishop's Boys, the: **42** 118–119
 - Black Tulip: **32** 120–121
 - Blériot: Flight into the XXth Century: **18** 121
 - Blériot: Herald of an Age: **45** 118–119
 - Bloody April 1917 (BiB): **22** 122
 - Blue Moon Over Cuba: Aerial Reconnaissance during the Cuban Missile Crisis: **2** 118
 - Blue Streak: **33** 115–116
 - Boeing KC-135 Stratotanker — More than a Tanker, the: **24** 120–121
 - Bomber Command Airfields of Lincolnshire (BiB): **19** 126
 - Bomber Command: The Thousand Bomber Raids (BiB): **28** 122
 - Book of Air Journeys, a: **32** 122–123
 - Bridge to Airpower, the: **15** 122–123
 - Bristol Beaufighter: The Full Story (BiB): **42** 120
 - “Bristol” Blenheim (Society Journal): **17** 123
 - Bristol Fighter: **40** 122–123
 - Britain and the Bomb: **30** 116
 - Britain's Aircraft Industry: **38** 121–122
 - Britain's Desert War in Egypt & Libya 1940–1942 (BiB): **39** 120
 - Britain's Forgotten Fighter Ace: **10** 118–119
 - Britain's Glorious Aircraft Industry: **36** 121–122
 - Britain's Guided Weapons (BiB): **44** 118
 - British Airfields of the Second World War (BiB): **33** 118
 - British Airways: 100 Years of Aviation Posters (BiB): **25** 122

- British Aviation Posters*: **6** 124
British Military Aviation in the 1970s (BiB): **15** 124
British Naval Airships 1909–1921: **44** 115–116
Broken Dreams (BiB): **12** 124
Buccaneer, the (BiB): **38** 124
Building the Wingnut Wings Sopwith Camels (BiB): **23** 124
Bulgarian Air Force in the Second World War, the (BiB): **27** 124
Cactus Air Force, the: **47** 118–119
Camel Pilot Supreme: **31** 119–120
Canadian Pathfinder (BiB): **38** 124
Catalina: 80 Years — a Tribute to the PBY: **24** 120
Cent Ans de Technique Aéronautique en Belgique, Vols I & II: **1** 122–123
Charles Pratt of Belmont Common: **21** 120–121
Check Six! (BiB): **28** 124
Chequered Life, a: Graham Warner and The Chequered Flag: **7** 120–121
Chinese Air Power in the 20th Century: Rise of the Red Dragon: **31** 120
Churchill and his Airmen: **6** 123–124
Civil Aviation in Northern Ireland (BiB): **10** 122
Classic Gatwick Jetliners (BiB): **36** 124
Classic Gatwick Propliners (BiB): **27** 124
Classic Light Aircraft (BiB): **15** 124
Close Call, Vols I & II: **41** 118–119
Combat over the Trenches: **27** 121
Comet: Unseen Images from the Archives: **13** 120–121
Commanding Far Eastern Skies: **13** 118–119
Concorde: First to Last (DVD): **47** 117–118
Confessions of an Airline Pilot (BiB): **40** 124
Cross & Cockade Journal: **12** 123
Crowded Sky, the: **37** 118–119
Dambuster Who Cracked the Dam, the: The Story of Melvin "Dinghy" Young: **5** 122–123
Dangers of Automation in Airliners, the (BiB): **38** 124
Darwin Spitfires: **45** 117–118
Dawn of Aviation, the: **39** 117
Dawn of Carrier Strike, the: **29** 119–120
D.B. Cooper and Flight 305: **39** 119
de Havilland Canada: Beaver to Dash 8 (BiB): **42** 120
de Havilland DH2 and the Men Who Flew Them (BiB): **43** 124
de Havilland D.H.60 Moth, the (BiB): **19** 126
de Havilland Drover — Australian Outback Workhorse: **20** 118–119
Death Was Their Co-Pilot: **21** 119–120
Defeat of the Luftwaffe: **28** 120–121
Defeat of the Zeppelins, the: **28** 123
Destined to Fly (BiB): **44** 118
Die-Cast Aircraft (BiB): **29** 122
Dirigible: **15** 122–123
Don't Let Them Bag the Nines: **33** 115
Dornier Do 24 Units: **14** 121
Dornier Do 335 Pfeil, the: **18** 123
Douglas A3D Skywarrior (BiB): **23** 124
Douglas C-54/R5D Skymaster and DC-4 (BiB): **18** 124
Dowding Papers, the: **38** 122
Dragon Lady Today: **12** 124
Eagle's Odyssey, an: **29** 120
Egitto dal Cielo 1914: **13** 119
Eject! Eject!: **45** 119–120
Empire Has an Answer, the: **31** 118–119
Enemy Coast Ahead (BiB): **30** 120
England and the Aeroplane: **6** 122–123
England is my Village: **44** 114–115
F9F Panther Units of the Korean War: **10** 119–120
F-8 Crusader BuNo 149210: **7** 122–123
F-51 Mustang Units of the Korean War (BiB): **15** 124
Fairey Barracuda, the (BiB): **21** 122
Fairey Flycatcher, the (BiB): **17** 124
Fairey Swordfish (BiB): **42** 120
Fallschirmjäger: **37** 117–118
Fana de l'Aviation, le: **22** 121
FAST Association talks: **31** 121
Fate is the Hunter: **47** 118–119
Fighter Leaders of the RAF, RAAF, RCAF, RNZAF & SAAF in WW2 Vol 1 (BiB): **12** 124
Fighter Pilot: **12** 124
Fighters over the Fleet: **19** 124–125
Fireball: Carole Lombard and the Mystery of Flight 3 (BiB): **10** 122
Fire-step to Fokker Fodder: **31** 120–121
First Out in Earnest: **17** 123
First Through the Clouds: **26** 118, **34** 120
First World War in 100 Objects, the: **8** 122
First World War Remembered, the (BiB): **8** 124
Firsts in Flight: **26** 116–117
Flashpoints: **40** 120–121
Flight 232 (BiB): **9** 124
Flight 777: **38** 123
Flight from the Croft (BiB): **28** 124
Float Planes and Flying Boats: **10** 120–121
Flying and Preserving Historic Aircraft: **47** 119
Flying Boats: Air Travel in the Golden Age: **27** 123
Flying in Father's Slipstream: **24** 121
Flying Kangaroo, the (BiB): **16** 124
Flying Machine, the: **18** 123
Flying Mathematicians of World War I, the: **34** 119–120
Flying Omnibus, the: **35** 120–121
Flying Shadow, the: **44** 114–115
Flying Shadow, the (BiB): **43** 124
Flying Up the Edgware Road: **43** 121
Focke-Wulf Fw 200 (BiB): **45** 121
Focke-Wulf Fw 200 With Danish Air Lines in War and Peace, 1938–1946: **7** 121–122
Fokker F.I/Dr.I (BiB): **38** 124
Forgotten Few (BiB): **28** 124
Fortresses over Deenethorpe: **21** 121
Friends of the Britannia: **30** 119
From Mons to Mali: **44** 117
Fw 190D-9 (BiB): **41** 122
George Errington (BiB): **34** 122
George Hartley Bryan: Prophet Without Honour? (BiB): **24** 122
Gerhard Fieseler: The Man Behind the Storch: **24** 118–119
German Fighter Aircraft in World War I: **41** 119
German Fighters in the West from Poland to the Defence of the Reich: **46** 123
Gliding & Soaring in Britain: **30** 120
Gloster Gladiator (BiB): **29** 122
Gloster Gladiator, the (BiB): **23** 124
Gloster Javelin: an Operational History (BiB): **16** 124
Gone But Not Forgotten — Defunct British Airlines Since 1945 (BiB): **21** 122
Gott Strafe England: **29** 118–119
Greatest Adventure, the: **40** 123
Grumman Amphibians, the: Goose, Widgeon & Mallard: **8** 120–121
Guerrilla Nightmare: **26** 116–117
Gustave Whitehead and the Wright Brothers: Who Flew First?: **19** 122–123
Gustave Whitehead: First in Flight: **14** 120–121
Habsburgs' Wings 1914, the, Vol 1: **36** 123
Hand-coloured New Zealand: **19** 122
Handley Page Hastings (BiB): **46** 124
Happy Warrior, the: **17** 120
Harold's Story (BiB): **17** 124
Harrier 809: **34** 119
Harrier Boys Vol 1 (BiB): **15** 124
Harrier: How to be a Fighter Pilot (BiB): **46** 124
Haute Voltige: **10** 121
Hävittäjälentäjät: **39** 118–119
Hawker: the Great British Business Jet (BiB): **47** 120
Hawker Hurricane – Defender of the Skies: **36** 121
Hawker P.1103 & P.1121: Camm's Last Fighter Projects: **15** 120
Hawker's Secret Cold War Airfield: **41** 120–121
Heaven High, Ocean Deep: **30** 116–117
Helicopters and North Sea Oil: **46** 122
Henschel Hs 123 — a Technical Guide, the (BiB): **30** 120
Henschel Hs 129: Panzerjäger (BiB): **32** 124
Hergé, Tintin et les Avions: **33** 116–117
Hero of the Angry Sky: The World War I Diary and Letters of David S. Ingalls, America's First Naval Ace: **5** 120–121
High-flying Women: A World History of Female Pilots: **2** 119
His Majesty's Airship (BiB): **45** 121
History of the Mediterranean Air War 1940–1945, Vols 1 & 2: **11** 122–123
History of Woodford Aerodrome, the (BiB): **21** 122
Hot Skies of the Cold War (BiB): **34** 122
How the Spitfire Won the Battle of Britain: **8** 123–124
How to Fly a Plane (BiB): **8** 124
Hush-Kit Book of Warplanes, the: **43** 122–123

- I Was a Kamikaze* (BiB): **9** 124
I Won't be Home Next Summer:
13 121
In Furious Skies: **45** 118–119
In Our Youth (BiB): **43** 124
In Turbulent Skies: **31** 118
Infantry Antiaircraft Missiles: **45** 117
Inside: Polish Aircraft (1939) Instrument Panels: **19** 125
Interactive Gloster Gladiator for iPad:
5 121–122
Into the Black: **16** 120–121
Into the Blue: **40** 122–123
Intrepid: **42** 117
Irish Aviators of World War I, Vol 1:
9 123–124
Iron Cross (magazine): **29** 120–121
Iron Man — Rudolf Berthold: **10** 120
Isle of the Dragon, the (BiB): **29** 122
Javelin, the (BiB): **28** 124
Jet Man: **37** 116–117
Jewish Flyers in the World War:
34 121
Jobbing Scientist, a (BiB): **31** 122
Ju 52/3m Bomber and Transport Units 1936–41 (BiB): **26** 120
Junkers F 13: The World's First All-metal Airliner: **3** 122
Junkers Ju 52/3m: Success Beyond the Luftwaffe: **28** 121–122
Junkers Ju 88, the, Part 1 (BiB): **47** 120
Junkers Ju 188 Units of World War 2 (BiB): **43** 124
Junkers W 33, W 34 and K 43:
15 123
Kalahari Killings, the (BiB): **14** 124
Kamikaze Hunters, the: **16** 121–122
Kauz Night Fighters: **42** 116–117
King of All Balloons: **16** 121
Knights of the Air: **41** 120–121
Knights of the Battle of Britain (BiB): **26** 120
Korea 1950–53 (BiB): **47** 120
Korean Air War: **39** 116–117
Last Flight of the L31 (BiB): **19** 126
Lawrence of Arabia & Middle East Air Power (BiB): **18** 124
Learjet History, the (BiB): **46** 124
Legends of Warfare: Consolidated B-24 Liberator Vol 1: **26** 118–119
Libyan Air Wars, Parts 1–3 (BiB): **19** 126
Life of a Concorde Pilot: **46** 120–121
Lighter Than Air — The Life and Times of Wg Cdr N.F. Osborne: **20** 118
Lion of the RAF, the (BiB): **40** 124
Lionel Morris and the Red Baron:
30 118–119
Lockerbie: the Truth: **26** 117–118
Lockheed Blackbird: Beyond the Secret Missions — the Missing Chapters: **46** 121–122
Looking Down the Corridors:
15 121–122
Luck of the Draw: **46** 121
Luftwaffe Battle of Britain Fighter Pilot's Kitbag, the: **30** 120
Luftwaffe Eagle (BiB): **24** 122
Luftwaffe in Africa 1941–1943, the (BiB): **32** 124
MacArthur's Air Force: **44** 116–117
Mach 2: Flying the F-104 Starfighter (BiB): **36** 124
Martin Mariner & Marlin (BiB): **17** 124
Men in the Air: **39** 118–119
Men Who Breached the Dams, the:
5 122–123
Men Who Gave Us Wings, the:
33 117
Merlin EH(AW)101: **23** 121–122
Merlin, the: **27** 122–123
Mersulaivue — Lentolaivue 34 sodassa: **3** 120
Messerschmitt Me 262: Development & Politics: **43** 120–121
Messerschmitt Me 264 Amerika Bomber (BiB): **20** 122
Meteor I vs V1 Flying Bomb: **4** 122
Miles Aircraft: the Wartime Years. Production, Research and Development During World War II: **3** 120
Miles M.52: Gateway to Supersonic Flight: **3** 123
Military Aviation in Northern Ireland: An Illustrated History: **4** 121
Mosquito: **45** 116–117
My Fifty Years in Flying: **43** 122–123
Mystery of Missing Flight F-BELV (BiB): **35** 122
Nachtjäger (BiB): **36** 124
National Aerospace Library YouTube Channel: **33** 116–117
Nature of World War I Aircraft, the:
47 117
No One Avoided Danger:
18 122–123
No Parachute (BiB): **7** 124
North American X-15: **42** 119
Ocean Sentinel: The Short Sunderland:
5 122
On the Wings of History (BiB): **9** 124
Open Cockpit: **1** 124
'Ops': Victory at All Costs: **2** 120
Orly: Aéroport des sixties: **35** 121
Osprey Essential Histories (BiB): **46** 124
Other Space Race, the: **17** 120–121
Outposts of Empire: RAF Habbaniya, Iraq (DVD): **25** 120–121
P-38 Lightning Aces 1942–43 (BiB): **11** 124
P-51 Mustang (BiB): **45** 121
Paint Locker Magic (BiB): **15** 124
Pan American in Norway 1935–1991 (BiB): **34** 122
Passion for Flight, a: NZ Aviation Before the Great War, Vol 1:
1 122; Vols 2 & 3: **7** 123–124
Passion for Speed, a: The Daring Life of Mildred, The Hon Mrs Victor Bruce: **22** 121
Path Finders, the: **41** 119–120
Path of Duty: **8** 122–123
Pauline Gower (BiB): **43** 124
PB Success (BiB): **20** 122
Penguin Centenary Collection: **26** 119
Palz D IIIA at War, Vol 1 (BiB): **18** 124
Phoenix: a Complete History of the Luftwaffe 1918–1945, Vol 1:
21 118–119; Vol 2: **25** 119–120
Pioneer Flying Achievements of Preston Watson, the: **17** 121–122
Pioneers, Showmen and the RFC:
22 120–121
Playa Girón (BiB): **28** 124
Polish Wings 23 (BiB): **22** 122
Polish Wings 24 (BiB): **29** 122
Postwar British Military Aircraft (BiB):
7 124
Project Terminated (BiB): **7** 124
Propeller Twilight (BiB): **47** 120
Propliner Annual: 2020: **32** 122–123, 2021 (BiB): **36** 124, 2022 (BiB): **40** 124, 2023 (BiB): **44** 118
Prop-Swing
Quest for Flight: John J. Montgomery and the Dawn of Aviation in the West: **7** 122
R.J. Mitchell at Supermarine: **25** 118
RAF Airfields of World War 2: **8** 123
RAF Bomber Command Striking Back:
40 121–122
RAF in 100 Pictures (BiB): **25** 122
RAF Labuan: Borneo (BiB): **10** 122
RAF Search and Rescue (BiB): **37** 120
RAF Training Command: a Pictorial History (BiB): **42** 120
RAF Transport Aircraft (BiB): **47** 120
Rain of Steel: **37** 118–119
Rare Birds (BiB): **17** 124
"Real" Spitfire Pilot, the (BiB): **44** 118
Rearming the RAF for the Second World War: **42** 117–118
Reconnaissance and Bomber Aces of World War 1: **12** 121–122
Regia Aeronautica vs Royal Air Force:
15 120–121
Republic F-84E & G in RDAF Service (BiB): **11** 124
Republic F-105 Thunderchief (BiB):
24 122
Retribution and Recovery:
13 119–120
Right Flyer, The: **22** 118
Rolls-Royce — the magic of a Name (BiB): **15** 124
Rolls-Royce Merlin Owners' Workshop Manual (BiB): **12** 124
Ronny Bar Profiles: British Two-Seaters: **40** 121
Royal Air Force Day by Day 1918–2018, the (BiB): **22** 122
Royal Air Force Historical Society Journal: **20** 120–121
Royal Aircraft Establishment Farnborough, the: Treasure House of Aviation: **38** 120
Royal Flying Corps Kitbag:
32 121–122
Royal Naval Air Service in the First World War, the (BiB): **16** 124
Royal Navy Wasp, the: **29** 121
Royal Navy's Air Service in the Great War, the: **23** 120–121
Royal Orchid: the History of Civil Aviation in Thailand: **11** 121–122
Saab 29 "Flygande Tunnan" (BiB):
20 122
SAAF's Border War (BiB): **13** 122
SAC in the 1980s (BiB): **41** 122
Saint-Exupéry: a Biography:
46 122–123
Saturn I/IB Rocket (BiB): **41** 122
Savoia Marchetti S.79 Sparviero:
41 121
Scale Aircraft Modelling: **16** 123
School of Aces (BiB): **41** 122
Schweinfurt-Regensburg 1943 (BiB):
33 118
Scottish Aviation Pioneers: **37** 119

- Scottish Military Aerodromes of the 1920s and 1930s: **35** 119–120
Sea Vixen XP924 (BiB): **21** 122
Secret Horsepower Race, the: **34** 118–119
Secrets of the Spitfire: The Story of Beverley Shenstone: **1** 123–124
Sherman Lead (BiB): **27** 124
Sir Geoffrey de Havilland: A Life of Innovation: **14** 122–123
Sky Their Battlefield II, the: **11** 121–122
Skyways Byways: **12** 122–123
Solitary: the Crash, Captivity and Comeback of an Ace Fighter Pilot: **9** 120–121
Soviet-era Airliners (BiB): **39** 120
Sowreys, the: A Unique and Remarkable Record of One Family's 65 Years of Distinguished Service: **2** 119
Spacesuit: A History through Fact and Fiction: **4** 122
Speed (BiB): **39** 120
Speedbird: the Complete History of BOAC: **6** 120–121
Spirit of the Royal Air Force: **25** 121
Spitfire Ace (BiB): **18** 124
Spitfire Evolution (BiB): **16** 124
Spitfire in my Workshop: **16** 122–123
Spitfire Pilots: Legends of the Air: **42** 118–119
Spitfire to Reaper: **28** 122–123
Spitfires in the Sun (BiB): **14** 124
Spitfire Pilot: **9** 123
Spitfire Stories (BiB): **23** 124
Spotlight on: McDonnell Douglas F-4E/EJ/F/G/RF-4E Phantom II Striking Colour Schemes (BiB): **20** 122
Spying from the Sky: **35** 120–121
Squadrons and Units of the Fleet Air Arm, the (BiB): **22** 122
Strategic Air Command in the UK: SAC Operations 1946–1992 (BiB): **31** 122
Suitcases, Vultures and Spies (BiB): **11** 124
Supermarine: an Illustrated History (BiB): **16** 124
Swedish Jet Fighter Colours (BiB): **23** 124
Swissair Aerial Photographs (BiB): **14** 124
Sydney Camm: **32** 122–123
TAC in the 1980s (BiB): **36** 124
Taking Flight: **18** 120–121
Tally-Ho: **47** 116–117
Teach for the Sky: **44** 114
Tempest V vs Fw 190D-9 (BiB): **29** 122
Territorial Air Force, the (BiB): **40** 124
Test Pilot: An Extraordinary Career Testing Civil Aircraft: **43** 122
These Are But Words (BiB): **34** 122
Those Magnificent First Flying Machines: **23** 123
Through Adversity [Goodrum] (BiB): **39** 120
Through Adversity [Kite]: **38** 120–121
To Rule the Winds: **12** 120
Ton-up Lancs (BiB): **13** 122
Top Secret Boeing: **3** 122
Tornado: In the Eye of the Storm: **37** 117
Trait d'Union, le (BiB): **11** 124
Transatlantic Betrayal: The RB211 and the Demise of Rolls-Royce Ltd: **4** 118–119
Trials and Errors (BiB): **13** 122
Truculent Tribes, Turbulent Skies: **19** 123–124
Truk 1944–45 (BiB): **38** 124
Two Up (BiB): **24** 122
Umberto Nobile and the Arctic Search for the Airship Italia: **22** 118–119
Undaunted: **38** 120–121
Under B-Conditions: **32** 123
Under Their Own Flag: **23** 120
Unknown Warrior: the Search for Australia's Greatest Ace: **9** 121–122
Unsolved Aviation Mysteries (BiB): **31** 122
US Aircraft Carriers 1939–45 (BiB): **37** 120
US Marine Corps F-4 Phantom II Units of the Vietnam War: **3** 124
US Marine Corps Fighter Squadrons of World War II: **9** 122–123
Valiant Units of the Cold War: **5** 121
Vandersarl Blériot, the: (BiB): **10** 122
Very British Sound Barrier, a: D.H.108: **1** 124
Vickers/BAC VC10 Owners' Workshop Manual (BiB): **20** 122
Vickers Wellington Units of Bomber Command (BiB): **34** 122
Victor Boys: **4** 119
Vigilante! (BiB): **34** 122
Vought OS2U Kingfisher (BiB): **21** 122
Wade McClusky (BiB): **40** 124
War Birds — The Diary of a Great War Pilot: **22** 119–120
War in Northern Oman, the (BiB): **36** 124
War Prizes (BiB): **42** 120
Warpaint 115: Armstrong Whitworth Albemarle (BiB): **24** 122; **118**: NAA B-45 Tornado (BiB): **28** 124; **125**: Bristol Britannia (BiB): **32** 124; **128**: Bristol Scout (BiB): **35** 122; **131**: The Auster in British Military & Foreign Air Arm Service (BiB): **38** 124; **132**: Boeing B-52A-F Stratofortress (BiB): **41** 122; **134**: Aero L-29 Delfin (BiB): **42** 120; **137**: Douglas SBD Dauntless (BiB): **44** 118; **138**: Lockheed F-117 Nighthawk (BiB): **45** 121; **139**: DHC-2 Beaver (BiB): **46** 124; **140**: North American OV-10 Bronco (BiB): **47** 120
Warpaint Special 4: Cessna Bird Dog (BiB): **26** 120; No 5: North American Mustang (BiB): **37** 120
Westland Wapiti in the Indian Air Force, the (BiB): **13** 122
When Giants Ruled the Sky: **39** 117–118
When the Navy Took to the Air: **25** 118–119
White Water Landings: **17** 122–123
Whitey (BiB): **14** 124
Who Goes Where? **5** 124
Wild Blue Yonder, the: **36** 122–123
Wind in the Wires (BiB): **10** 122
Windsock Datafile No 163: RAF B.E.2/B.E.2a/B.E.2b: **9** 121
Windsock Datafile No 168: "Hawa!" Vol 1 (BiB): **13** 122
Windsock World War Centenary: **13** 121
WingLeader: **27** 122–123
Wings over Mesopotamia: **21** 119
Wings over Ogaden (BiB): **12** 124
Winkle: Tribute to a Flying Legend: (BiB): **17** 124
World War I: The Definitive Visual Guide (BiB): **8** 124
Wrecks & Relics 27th Edition (BiB): **33** 118, 28th Edition (BiB): **40** 124
Wrecks & Relics: Local Aviation Collections of Britain (BiB): **22** 122
Wright Brothers, Wrong Story: **27** 120–121
Wright Brothers Story, the (BiB): **21** 122
X Planes No 1: Bell X-1 (BiB): **17** 124; No 6: Bell X-2 (BiB): **24** 122; No 8: Bachem Ba 349 Natter (BiB): **25** 122; No 12: Douglas D-558 (BiB): **30** 120; No 13: The Wright Flyers 1899–1916 (BiB): **31** 122; No 15: Cold War Delta Prototypes (BiB): **35** 122
Yeadon Above and Beyond (BiB): **32** 124
Yesterday We Were in America (BiB): **27** 124
Zeppelin Hindenburg: **20** 120–121
Borges, Lt Warren, USAAF: **33** 21
Borne, Jacques: **22** 61–67
Bortz, Lt Jim, USAF: **29** 101–102, 104–105
Bose, Subhas Chandra: **24** 49, 55
Bott, Ian (artist): **1** 35, **111**, **113**, **2** 115, **3** 115, **4** 21, **23**, **5** 51, **6** 83, **7** 64, **67**, **8** 73, **9** 63, **10** 23, **25**, **29**, **11** 47, **55**, **12** 35, **68**, **75**, **77**, **14** 112, **115**, **117**, **15** 33, **16** 100, **113**, **17** 55, **61**, **18** 39, **41**, **19** 109, **20** 90, **93**, **97**, **22** 55, **23** 25, **25** 109, **111**, **27** 81, **28** 85, **29** 77, **33** 25, **35** 69, **36** 45, **41** 42–43, **45**, **42** 50–51, **53**, **43** 33–35, **37**, **44** 47, **50**–51, **53**, **45** 44–45, **47**, **46** 44–46, **47** 48–49, **53**
Boucher, Jerry (artist): **5** 60
Bouchier, Air Vice-Marshal Cecil "Boy", RAF: **34** 73, 76–78
Boulton Paul:
Defiant: **21** 123, **28** 68, **36** 76
"Jumping jeep" project: **46** 99
P.71A: **24** 14–15
P.92: **29** 13
Sidestrand: **11** 64
Bowhill, Air Chief Marshal Sir Frederick: **10** 89
Boyd-Carpenter, John: **40** 103–104, **41** 91–92
Boyle, The Hon Alan: **34** 123
Braas, Nico (author): **14** 92–103, **18** 68–76
Brabazon Committee: **33** 10–18, **34** 94–104
Brabazon Committee, the — a Political History: **33** 10–18
Brabazon, Lord: see Moore-Brabazon
Bradfield, Dr K.N.E. "Bill": **30** 67–68
Bradford, May: **38** 38–41
Bradić, Srećko (artist): **18** 70, 72, 74

- Brady, George: **35** 75
 Brain, Capt Lester: **9** 14, 16–18, **13** 14–16, 19
 Brake, Fg Off H.S., RAF: **19** 75–76, 78
 Brammen, Erich: **27** 117
 Brannon
 Aeronave concept: **40** 60–61, 63
 Arcustat concept: **40** 60–66
 Brannon, Philip: **40** 60–66
 Bravo, Lt Rosendo, Peruvia Air Force: **26** 114–115
 Braybrook, Roy (author): **15** 120, **40** 24–32
 Brazil-Straker: **1** 93–94
 Breda
 Ba.44: **33** 59–60
 Ba.65: **24** 76–85, **25** 6–7, **26** 6, **37** 108–109, 111–112
 Breguet
 14: **38** 88–98
 XX–XXII Léviathan: **42** 94–104
 Atlantic: **20** 64–73
 Breguet, Louis: **42** 95–96
Breguet's Monsters: **42** 94–104
 Bretcher, Fred: **2** front cover
 Bridger, John: **2** 71–75
Brief Encounter: **31** 124–129
Brief History of the Future, a: **20** 10–19
 Bright, George: **9** 59, 62, 64, 67–68
Bring Out the Big Guns: **28** 60–69
Bringing Africa Together (2 parts): **37** 60–68, **38** 64–73
 Brintnell, Wilfred Leigh: **44** 29–37
 Brioschi, Angelo (artist): **21** 55
 Brissard
 Ducted-propeller monoplane: **46** 34–38
 Bristol
 186 project: **44** 127
 200 project: **16** 11–12
 Bagshot: **28** 64–65
 Beaufighter: **20** 80, 82, **35** 67–69, **45** 15–17
 Beaufort: **45** 15–16
 Blenheim: **1** 91, 96, 99, **13** 58–60, **29** 18
 Bloodhound missile: **19** 15, 19, **20** 10, 14, 19, **44** 44–54
 Bombay: **47** 7
 Boxkite: **6** 38, **7** 38–39, 44, **13** 44–48, 52, back cover
 Brabazon: **33** front cover, 10, 14–16
 Britannia: **6** 71, **7** 10, **12** 7, **15** front cover, 21, **26** 55–56, **34** 66–67
 Bulldog: **45** 48, 50
 Coanda monoplane: **29** 72
 F.2A–B Fighter: **10** 70, **17** 8, **47** 50
 Freighter: **11** 96–101, back cover, **21** 74–78, **24** 130, **41** 28–29, **43** 92–93, 99, 101, 103, **44** 125
 M.1–M.1D: **42** 38–40, 42, **45** 46
 Prier monoplanes: **13** 50–51, **29** 72
 RA.4 project: **43** 63–64
 Scout: **6** 48, **26** 25
 Seely: **14** 128
 T.B.8: **17** 34
 Tourer: **14** 126–129
 Type 73 Taxiplane: **1** 71
 Type 101: **1** 93
 Type 130: **42** 81
 Type 142 *Britain First*: **1** 92–93
 Type 171: **13** 66–67, 69–70
 Bristol Aeroplane Company: **29** 58–62
 Bristol Engine Company
 Hercules: **31** 76–84
 Jupiter: **1** 90–96, 99
 Mercury: **1** 90–99
 Bristol Siddeley
 “jumping jeep” project: **46** 99
 British Aerospace (BAE)
 125: **16** 100–105
 146: **35** 10–18
 EAP (inc Agile Combat Aircraft project): **42** 18
 Hawk: **1** 109–113, **11** 36–49, **39** 54–55, 58–59, 61, **42** 11–13, 15–16, 18, **45** 108, **47** 12, 14–16, 18
 Jetstream: see Handley Page
 Nimrod: see Hawker Siddeley
 P.110 project: **42** 10–19
 P.164 projects: **39** 53–54, 59
 P.1219 project: **38** 115
 Sea Harrier: see Hawker Siddeley
 T-45 Goshawk: **1** 109–113
 British Aerospace (company): **38** 11, 13–17
British Army & the Jumping Jeep, the: **46** 96–105
 British Burnelli: see Cunliffe-Owen
 British Caledonian (BCal): **35** 124–128
 British European Airways: see BEA
 British Overseas Airways Corporation: see BOAC
 British South Africa Police Reserve Air Wing: **37** 52–58, **38** 56–63
 British United Airways (BUA): **10** 7–8, **19** 128–129
British-built Bristol-engined Superforts?: **38** 55–55
 Brittan, Leon: **36** 12–14, 16
 Britten-Norman
 Islander/Defender: **22** 106–108
 Trislander: **23** 111
 Britto, Capt Gérson Maciel de, VASP: **39** 42–50
 Broadhurst, Air Vice-Marshal Harry, RAF: **34** 22–23, **46** 11–14
 Brodie cable-and-hook system: **32** 47
Broken Arrow: Tico's South-east Asian Secret: **3** 110–119
 Brookes, Kenneth (photographer): **8** 66–67
 Brooklands airfield: **6** 38, 42
 Brooks, Peter W.: **1** 76–89
 Brophy, Glenn Warren: **41** 18–24, **42** 7
 Brossart, J.D. (author): **34** 122
Brothers at Arms: **15** 10–21
 Brown, Capt Eric M. “Winkle”: **15** 3
 Brown, Capt Eric M. “Winkle” (author): **6** 114–119, **15** 91–96, **47** 96–103
 Brown, Capt Freddie: **30** 122–129
 Brown, Kenneth: **17** 68, 70
 Brown, Lt Len, USAAF: **32** 59
 Brown, Tim (artist): **19** 89
 Bruce, The Hon Mrs Victor: **5** 18, **23** 110–111, 11
 Brunner, Maj Jean, Swiss AF: **41** 108
Brute Force & Innovation: **24** 66–75
 Bryan, Eric (author): **22** 68–75
 Brzeski, Flt Sgt Stanislaw, RAF: **21** 37–39
 Bücker
 Bü 131 Jungmann: **16** 89
 Buckmaster, Derek (author & artist): **39** 28–41
Buenos Aires & Bust!: **2** 76–77
 Buggé, Peter: **22** 12–13, 18–20
 Bühligen, Ltn Kurt, Luftwaffe: **35** 109–111, 114, 116
 Bullen, G.F. “Frank”: **5** 31, **8** 14
 Bullets: see Guns
 Bulman, Gp Capt P.W.S. “George”: **3** 20
 Bunge, Hptm Erich, Luftwaffe: **44** 23–26
Bunny Power!: **14** 70–77
 Burgess-Gill
 1912 biplane: **33** 87–89, 91, 93
 Burmese Air Force: see Union of Burma Air Force
 Buron, Robert: **27** 13
 Burton, Sqn Ldr Roland “Monty”, RAF: **29** 126–127, 129
 Busch, Frank: **12** 27
 Buses and coaches: **17** 98
 Busk, Edward Teshmaker: **9** 102–110, **13** 6–7
 Buss, Maj Horace, RNAS: **17** 32–39
 Butler, Richard Austen “Rab”: **41** 91–93
 Butlin, Billy: **38** 100–105
 Butlin's holiday camps: **22** 88–93, **38** 100–105, **42** 9
 Buttler, Tony (author): **6** 74–75, **10** 12–18, **22** 28–37, **26** 40–50, **27** 98–105, **30** 108–114, **32** 64–72, **45** 74–83, **46** 72–83
 Buzzard (bird): **44** 42
C
 “Cab Rank” close air support operations: **34** 20–28
 Cable, Sqn Ldr Frederick “Jeep”, RAF: **32** 83, 87
 Cabral, Artur de Sacadura Freire: **40** 10–22
 Cadman Report on civil aviation, 1938: **24** 12–13, 21
 Cahill, Bill (author): **29** 100–108, **30** 84–94, **33** 20–31, **36** 20–31, **39** 18–27, **41** 74–85, **42** 106–114
 Caliaro, Luigino (author): **34** 50–57
 Callaghan, James, MP: **29** 54
 Calò, Ruggero (artist): **21** 50, 57
 Cambodia air forces: see Aviation Nationale Khmère, Aviation Royale Khmère
 Camco
 V-Liner: **1** 24–25, back cover, **2** 9
 Camel [not Sopwith]: **12** 10
 Cameras: **6** 95, **36** 8–9, **26**, **37** 9
 Camm
 1919 triplane glider: **22** 124–128
 Camm, Sir Sydney: **22** 124–128
 Campbell, George John Douglas (8th Duke of Argyll): **24** 42
 Campini, Secondo: **6** 76–85
 Campini jet powerboat: **6** 78
 Campini-Caproni
 C.C.2 (N.1): **6** 76–85, **10** 26
 Camplin, Dr Giles (author): **39** 117–118
Canada's Ice Patrol: **36** 114–118
 Canadair
 CF-5: see Northrop F-5
 CF-104: see Lockheed F-104
 North Star/Argonaut: **20** back cover, **37** 68, **43** inside back cover
 Sabre: see North American F-86
 Silver Star: see Lockheed T-33
 Canadian Pacific Airlines/CP Air: **47** 62–71
 Canadian Warplane Heritage Museum: **4** 7

- CANT (Cantieri Aeronautici e Navali Triestini)
 10: **31** 87–88, **91**, **36** 7
 22: **31** 88–89, **92**
 Z.506 Airone: **32** 26, 28, 30–31
- Capazza
 Lenticulaire: **35** 30–32
 Capazza, Louis: **35** 30–34
- Capelis
 XC-12: **14** 129
- Capital Gains: **8** 108–118
- Capital Airlines: **24** 94–102
- Caproni (see also Campini-Caproni)
 Ca.3: **37** 43
 Ca.48: **20** 123
 Ca.101: **32** 24
 Ca.113: **21** 50–52
 Ca.114: **7** 50–57, **8** 8
 Ca.117: **21** 52
 Ca.133: **32** 29
 Ca.135: **7** 56
 Ca.148: **32** 29
 Ca.165: **6** 83
 Ca.308 Borea: **32** 28
 Ca.310: **8** 113
- Caproni, Gianni: **6** 78
- Caproni Vizzola
 C 22: **39** 57
- Carbonel, Jean-Christophe (author):
23 76–87, **27** 62–72, **29** 22–27,
30 40–49, **31** 44–52, **32** 42–47,
33 32–36, **34** 30–34, **35** 30–34,
36 32–38, **41** 48–56, **42** 94–104,
46 34–38
- Carling Red Caps: **17** 106–107, 109
- Carmichael, J.H. “Slim”: **24** 95–97,
 100–102
- Caravans: **11** 10
- Carden-Baynes: see Baynes
- Carpenter, Scott: **3** 127
- Carpentier, Roger: **23** 81, 84–85
- Carr, Flt Lt C.R., RAF: **41** 62–67
- Cars and other road vehicles (& design thereof): **2** 78–83, **5** 106–107,
17 82–83, **86**, **21** 74–78, **30** 48,
37 76, **46** 96–105
- Carter, Howard (author): **6** 34–37
- Cartoons:
 Franks Flying Suit: **43** 6
 Huel-Dubois Miles HDM.105: **46** 95
- Carvell, Roger (author): **2** 68–75,
6 120–121
- CASA (Construcciones Aeronáuticas SA)
 2.111: see Heinkel He 111
 101 Aviojet: **39** 56–57
- Case for Appeasement?, *The*: **25** 10–22
- Case for the Scimitar, *the*: **41** 68–72
- Casey, Lt Tom, USMC: **10** 44–45
- Cassells, Jay (author): **19** 122
- Castoldi, Dr Ing Mario: **10** 22
- Catanach, Sqn Ldr James “Jimmy”,
 RAAF: **47** 20–31
- Catapults: see Take-off aids
- Catch-22 (novel and film): **18** 92–104
- Cattaneo, Giustino: **37** 43–45
- Caudron
 193: **18** 24
 Types B–F: **30** 44
 G.III: **32** 8
- Cave-Brown-Cave, Gp Capt Henry, RAF:
25 78–80, **87**, **26** 31, 34
- Central Airlines: **4** 99
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):
2 30–43, **3** 76–87, **6** 6, **11** 7–8,
- 14** 44–50
- Centrifugal lift/propulsion: **33** 32–36
- Ceres: *The Goddess from Fishermans Bend*: **39** 28–41
- Ces *Hommes Magnifiques*:
 1: Antoine P. Filippi: **30** 40–49
 2: Louis Damblanc: **31** 44–52
 3: Louis Blériot: **32** 42–47
 4: Jean de Chappedelaine: **33** 32–36
 5: Raymond d’Ecqueville: **34** 30–34
 6: Louis Capazza: **35** 30–34
 7: Jean de Chappedelaine (again):
36 32–38
 8: Léon-Arsène Brissard: **46** 34–38
- Cessna
 172 Skyhawk/T-41: **35** 94–95, **37** 52,
41 14
 177 Cardinal: **37** 56, **38** 58, 62
 182 Skylane: **3** 87, **37** 58, **38** 70
 185 Skywagon/U-17: **3** 87
 205/206/207: **38** 56–57, 60
 310: **27** 126–128
 336/337 Skymaster/Super Skymaster:
11 41
 CH-1/YH-41 Skyhook: **3** 94–105,
 back cover, **10** 96–105
 L-19/O-1 Bird Dog: **3** 86, **4** 68–69,
 73–74, 76, 79–81, **35** 95–96
 Cessna’s *Whirlybird*: **3** 94–105
 Chaff (*Window*): **33** 20–31, **37** 40
- Chamberlain, Neville: **25** 10–11, 15, 22,
29 16
- Chamoun, Camille: **4** 71
- Champagne, Jean-Julien: **30** 46–47
- Champion, Frank: **37** 78, 81, 83
- Chance Vought: see Vought
- Chandler, Dick: **7** 106–111
- Chandler, Lt Berry, USAAF: **33** 72–73
- Channel Islands Airways: **23** 115,
 117–118
- Channel-hopping with BEA: **25** 112–117
- Chapman, Sgt H.A., US Army: **34** 57
- Charles Roux
 monoplane: **30** 44
- Charlton, Air Cdre Lionel, RAF: **40** 74–75
- Château d’Ardenne, Belgium: **18** 20–31
- Chemical weapons: **31** 68–74, **40** 68–76,
42 20–26
- Chennault, Gen Claire Lee: **2** 32
- Chicago Helicopter Airways: **46** 68–71,
47 32, 36–37, 41
- Chikonzo, Brian, AFZ: **11** 42
- Chilean Air Force: **24** 76–85, **25** 6–7,
26 6, **42** 38–40
- Chodron de Courcel, Geoffroy: **27** 17
- Chopra, Wg Cdr Inder Mohan, Indian Air
 Force: **27** 39
- Chrislea
 Ace/Super Ace: **8** 80–85, 87, back
 cover, **10** 10
 Airguard: **8** 77–79, 87
 Skyjeep: **8** 76, 85–87
- Chrislea Aircraft Company: **8** 76–87
- Christensen, Lars: **22** 40–42
- Christie flying tank: **13** 127
- Christie, Dr Malcolm Grahame: **21** 47
- Christl, Major Georg, Luftwaffe:
19 107–108
- Christoforides, Richard Constantine:
8 77–78
- Churchill, Sir Winston: **10** 86, **14** 33–43,
18 25, **27** 125, **40** 69, 71, 74
- CIA’s *Defection Deception, the*:
38 126–129
- Ciano, Galeazzo: **16** 92
- Cierva
 Air Horse: **32** 82–91
 Skeeter: see Saro
 “Spraying Mantis” project: **32** 84
- Civil Aeronautics Board (USA): **3** 55–62,
4 93–105, **9** 80–91, **10** 106–117
- Civilian
 Coupé: **1** 73
- Clark, Ernle: **23** 56–67
- Clark, J.H. (artist): **27** 77
- Clarke, T.W.K.: **6** back cover
- Clayton-Kennedy, Maj K.E., RFC:
26 64–65
- Clément-Bayard
 Planeur: **35** 32–34
- Clerici, Gustavo: **11** 85–86
- Cleveland, Gerry: **38** 57–59, 61
- Close air support: **34** 20–28, **35** 20–28
- Close Shave at Wellington, *a*: **5** 96–105
- ČLS (Československá letecká společnost): **34** 61–64
- CNAC (China National Aviation Corporation): **31** 20–29, **43** 20–24,
44 56–64
- Cobb, Derick: **29** 9
- Cobham, Sir Alan: **23** 112–117,
25 64–75
- Cockatoo Docks & Engineering
 LjW-6 Codock: **17** 13
- Cockpit & interior illustrations:
 Avro Lancaster: **4** 127, **28** 57 (cabin)
 BAC One-Eleven: **35** 126
 BAC Three-Eleven project cabin:
28 16
- Bachem Ba 349 Natter: **28** 84
- BAe Nimrod AEW.3 cabin: **43** 117
- Blackburn Universal freighter:
7 108
- Bell AH-1G HueyCobra: **12** 44
- Blackburn Buccaneer: **24** 71
- Boeing 707 cabin (Pan Am): **13** 94
- Boeing 707 cockpit: **20** 127
- Boeing 727: **39** 44
- Boeing B-17 Flying Fortress: **41** 77
- Boeing C-97/KC-97/Stratocruiser:
9 43, **11** 130, **20** 55
- Boeing KC-135 VIP transport cabin &
 cockpit: **18** 50–53
- Boulton Paul P.71A cabin: **24** 15
- Breda Ba.65: **24** 83
- Breguet Type XX engine cabin: **42** 98
- Breguet Type XXII cabin: **42** 102
- Bristol Bombay cabin: **47** 7
- Bristol Brabazon cabin: **33** 14
- Bristol Freighter: **24** 130
- CANT 22 cabin: **31** 92
- CANT Z.506 cabin: **32** 28
- Cessna CH-1 Skyhook: **3** 98, 101
- Chrislea Ace: **8** 80–81
- Consolidated Liberator: **31** 127, 129,
32 8
- Consolidated Liberator (ferry cabin):
14 42
- Convair 990: **23** 70, 73
- Convair NB-36H: **4** 20
- de Havilland D.H.86 Express: **13** 18,
41 127 (cabin)
- de Havilland D.H.89A Dragon Rapide
 cabin: **25** 115
- de Havilland D.H.98 Mosquito: **11** 128
- de Havilland Canada Caribou: **2** 42
- Dornier Merkur cabin: **45** 25
- Douglas C-47 cabin: **2** 36

Douglas C-54 cabin: **36** 115–116, 118
 Douglas DC-1: **12** 24
 Douglas DC-3 cabin (Skyways Coach-Air): **17** 99
 Douglas DC-3 cabin (TWA): **1** 20
 Douglas DC-3 cockpit: **12** 51, **17** 101
 Douglas DC-4E cabin: **28** 24
 Douglas DST cabin: **24** 18
 EWR VJ101C: **9** 65, 66
 Fairey Barracuda: **15** 116
 Fairey FC.1 project: **21** 100
 Fairey Queen project cabin: **21** 108
 Fiat G.18 cabin: **32** 24
 FMA IAe.34 Clen Antú: **6** 56
 Focke-Wulf Fw 200 Condor waist gun position: **20** 78
 Fokker S.14 Machtrainer: **14** 99
 Grumman Gulfstream I: **45** 85, 87–89, 91
 Handley Page H.P.120 project: **46** 102
 Handley Page Harrow cabin (Flight Refuelling Ltd): **25** 70
 Handley Page Victor rear crew position: **46** 13
 Hawker Hunter: **8** 128
 Hawker Sea Hawk: **45** 128
 Hawker Siddeley 748: **19** 34, 37–38, 40 (cabin), 41, **26** 100 (cabin)
 Hispano/Helwan HA-300: **27** 38
 Junkers Ju 52: **17** 113, 117
 Junkers Ju 290: **41** 103
 Kawanishi H6K cabin: **40** 38
 LIPNUR NU-200 Sikumbang: **21** 113
 Lockheed F-117 Nighthawk: **47** 127
 Lockheed JetStar VIP cabin: **32** 79
 Lockheed P-38 Lighting: **8** 104
 Lockheed SR-71: **19** back cover
 Lockheed TriStar: **19** 130
 Martinsyde Type A: **26** 70
 McDonnell Douglas AV-8A Harrier: **10** 52
 McDonnell Douglas DC-9 cabin (Playboy): **1** 62–65, 68
 Nardi FN.333 Riviera: **4** 110
 Northrop Gamma TWA high-altitude research observer's station: **12** 25
 Northrop P-61B executive interior: **4** 51
 PAF-IST XL-15 Tagak cockpit & cabin: **24** 90
 Percival Gull Four: **23** 64
 Percival Pembroke: **27** 8
 Piaggio P.166: **5** 95
 Republic F-84E Thunderjet: **8** 95
 Saab J 29 Tunnan: **13** 31
 SAI Ambrosini Supersette: **15** 108
 Savoia-Marchetti SM.79: **13** 58
 Short C-Class Empire Flying Boat cabin: **36** 62–63
 Short C-Class Empire Flying Boat cockpit: **36** 67
 Short Calcutta cabin: **1** 116
 Short SC.1: **41** 54–55
 Short Skyvan: **47** 110–111
 Short Skyvan hold: **47** 108
 Sikorsky VS-44: **20** 105
 SNCASE SE.100: **13** 108
 SNCASO Bretagne: **11** 33
 Supermarine Seafire XVII: **4** 14
 Supermarine Southampton hull: **25** 79, **26** 33
 Tachikawa Ki-77: **25** 47
 Tupolev Tu-104A: **30** 52–54, 58, 60
 Vickers V.1000: **14** 17–18
 Vickers Vespa: **10** 15, 16
 Vickers Victoria cabin: **21** 90
 Vickers Viking cockpit & cabin: **24** 59, 60, **39** 72
 Vickers Viscount cockpit & cabin: **6** 65, 69–70, **25** 30, **43** 130
 Vought A-7D Corsair II: **41** 111
 Zeppelin LZ 129 *Hindenburg*: **9** 95–98
 Cocquyt, Capt Prosper: **18** 24
 Codename Highball and Me: **3** 52–53
 Cody
 British Army Aeroplane No 1: **14** 58–61, **15** 42, 44
 Circuit of Britain biplane: **15** 45–46
 Glider Kite: **14** 54
 man-lifting kites: **14** 53
 Michelin Cup biplane: **15** 45–47
 Military Trials biplane: **15** 47–48
 Military Trials monoplane: **15** 47–48
 Waterplane: **15** 47–48
 Cody, Col Samuel Franklin (Cowdery): **13** 48, **14** 52–61, **15** 42–49, 51–53
 Cold Weather Test Detachment, USAAC/USAAF: **11** 110–119, **12** 108–119
 Coleman, James F. "Skeets": **6** 28–29
 Coles, Joe (author): **43** 40–47
Collapse of an Icon: **34** 10–18
 Collins, Paul: **26** 53–55
Collision Course: **47** 62–71
 Colonial
 Skimmer: **18** 129
 Colour plans, side profiles & perspective illustrations:
 Ago C VII: **6** 90–91
 Armstrong Seadrome concept of 1927: **47** 91
 Armstrong Whitworth Meteor NF.13: **17** 30
 Avro Type E: **15** 51
 Avro Lancaster: **14** 91, **43** 37
 Avro Vulcan: **36** 98
 BAe Hawk 60: **11** 48
 Boeing 727: **38** 68, **39** 46
 Boeing B-17: **16** 71, **42** 112, **45** 18
 Boeing B-29: **38** 48, **47** 76
 Boeing B-47B: **24** 30
 Bristol Beaufighter: **45** 16
 CAC Boomerang: **42** 70–71
 CAC Ceres: **39** 32, 34, 39
 CAC Mustang: **15** 78, 86
 Caproni Ca.114: **7** 52, 57
 Cessna O-1 Bird Dog: **35** 96
 Commonwealth CA-23: **46** 83
 Consolidated Liberator I (BOAC): **21** 37
 Consolidated Liberator III (BOAC): **14** 40
 Convair 990: **23** 74
 Curtiss P-40: **32** 56
 Dassault Mirage III: **10** 73
 Dassault Mirage 4000: **43** 40, 46–47
 de Havilland (Airco) D.H.9: **19** 61
 de Havilland D.H.106 Comet airliner: **22** 19, **41** 32
 de Havilland Mosquito NF.19 (Swedish): **6** 19
 de Havilland Vampire: **17** 26
 de Havilland Canada DHC-4 Caribou: **12** 67
 Dornier Do 24/Tp 24: **7** 87
 Douglas Boston: **45** 14
 Douglas DC-8: **41** 36
 Douglas DS-300/DB-4 bomber project: **28** 20
 Douglas Skyraider: **22** 62, **33** 103
 English Electric Lightning F.1A: **1** 33
 Fairey Firefly: **15** 39
 Focke-Wulf Fw 190: **18** 38
 Fokker S.13: **18** 70, 72, 74
 Folland/Mayo High-speed Long-range Bomber project (1930s): **11** 68
 Fouga Magister: **33** 98, **34** 106
 General Dynamics F-111K: **17** 66
 Gloster 14-seat amphibian project: **9** 77
 Gloster charter airliner projects: **9** 79
 Gloster F.34/35: **10** 83
 Gloster high-speed mail carrier project: **10** 78
 Gloster Javelin: **15** 18, **42** 52
 Gloster Meteor: **19** 89
 Gloster P.27/32 project: **10** 81
 Handley Page Hampden: **47** 23, 27
 Hawker Hunter F.52: **2** 53
 Hawker Hunter F.58: **37** 35
 Hawker P.1129 project: **22** 34
 Hawker Siddeley Harrier: **4** 39
HMS Vindictive: **46** 29
 Ishikawajima R-3: **14** 82
 Isotta Fraschini Asso engine: **37** 42
 Junkers F 13: **33** 54
 Junkers K 43: **15** 25
 Junkers T 21: **33** 56
 Langley Aerodrome: **11** 74–79
 Lockheed 18 Lodestar/C-60: **16** 37, 43
 Lockheed 049 Constellation: **28** 75, **44** 105
 Lockheed 749 Constellation: **35** 50
 McDonnell Douglas AV-8A Harrier: **10** 53
 McDonnell Douglas F-4 Phantom: **14** 76, **21** 69, **25** 58, 62
 Martin B-57A Canberra: **13** 75
 Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-15: **8** 92, **17** 28
 Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-17: **34** 108
 Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-21: **21** 67
 Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-23: **16** 104
 Mil Mi-24 *Hind*: **11** 44
 Nieuport 17: **3** 108–109
 North American B-25 Mitchell: **11** 51, **18** 97, 101, **45** 13
 North American P-51C Mustang: **20** 103
 North American RF-51D Mustang: **10** 60
 North American T-28 Trojan: **34** 112, **35** 94
 Northrop F-15 Reporter: **7** 93
 Northrop P-61B: **4** 53
 Petlyakov Pe-8: **14** 38
 Polikarpov R-1: **33** 46
 Reims-Cessna FTB 337G Lynx: **11** 41
 Republic RF-84F Thunderflash: **35** 41, 43
 Robert 1942 flying-wing project: **38** 106–107
 Saab S 29C Tunnan: **13** 30
 Savoia-Marchetti SM.81: **46** 108
 Shcherebakov Shche-2: **24** 106, 108, 111
 Short Calcutta: **1** 115
 Short S.23 Empire Flying Boat: **5** 81, **9** 19
 Short SC.1 cockpit: **41** 54
 Sikorsky S-43: **19** 101
 Sikorsky S-61: **22** 72, 75
 Sopwith Camel: **2** 56–57

- Sopwith Hydro-Seaplane: **8** 99
 Sopwith Pup: **5** 84–85
 Southern England during the Battle of Britain: **32** 17
 Spitfire vs Heinkel head-on during the Battle of Britain: **32** 10
 Supermarine S.S.1: **39** 115
 Supermarine Scimitar: **38** 81, **41** 71
 Supermarine Spitfire III: **9** 101
 Supermarine Spitfire VB: **21** 38, **32** 53
 Supermarine Spitfire VC(Trop): **12** 92
 Supermarine Spitfire FR.XIVE: **17** 69
 Supermarine Swift FR.5: **11** 17
 Supermarine Swift F.7: **11** 19
 Tupolev Tu-22 *Blinder*: **20** 34
 Vertol 107 cabin: **47** 38
 Vickers Viscount: **24** 100, **25** 27, **26** 58
 Vickers Wellington: **39** 15
 Colourisation: **34** 3, **36** 7–9
 Commercial Aeroplane Wing Syndicate Pelican Four-Ton Lorry project: **42** 77–78
 Commonwealth Aircraft Corporation (CAC) CA-12–14/19 Boomerang: **42** 66, 70–73
 CA-17/18 Mustang: see North American P-51
 CA-23 project: **46** 72–83
 CA-26/27 Sabre: see North American F-86
 CA-28 Ceres: **39** 28–41, **42** 75
 Wirraway: **39** 29, 31–32, 34, 36, 39, 41, **42** 70–71
 Commonwealth Monitoring Force: **45** 28–39
 Compañía de Aviación Faucett: **36** 84–93
Compañía de Aviación Faucett Story, the: **36** 84–93
 Competitions:
 Project Cancelled T-shirts: **5** 9
 Amberley book (Gloucestershire Airport): **7** 10
Eject! Eject! book: **45** 120, **47** 7
Life of a Concorde Pilot book: **46** 123
Messerschmitt Me 262 book: **43** 123, **45** 9
Teach for the Sky book: **39** 61, **41** 9
 Concorde: see *Aérospatiale-BAC Concorde: Interdependence Day*: **27** 10–18
 Congo Crisis (1960s): **13** 22–34, **14** 6–7, **34** 36–49
 Congo Wars, First & Second: **11** 36–49
 Coningham, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Arthur, RAF: **34** 21–23
 Consolidated
 B-24 Liberator: **6** 34–37, **8** 10, **9** 6, **10** 84, 88–90, 92–94, **12** 86–97, **14** 38–42, **18** 40, 42–43, **19** 22–33, **21** 34–39, **28** 22, 24, 26, 28, 30–31, 52–55, 57–58, **29** 28–38, **30** 8, **31** 7–8, **31** 124–129, **32** 8–9
 B-32 Dominator: **38** 45, **47**, **39** 62–68 NY-2: **1** 47
 PBY Catalina: **23** 34, **26** 10, **27** 54–61, **36** 89, **37** 96
 Continental Airlines: **25** 24–33, back cover
 Convair
 880: **27** 93–94
 990 Coronado: **23** front cover, 68–75, **24** 9, **25** 6
 B-36 Peacemaker: **4** 16–25, back cover, **32** 128–129, **36** 25, 27–28
 B-58 Hustler: **12** 73, **17** front cover, 91, **47** inside back cover
 Betta series (project): **25** 108–110
 Cudda series (project): **25** 107–110
 CV-240/T-29/C-131 Samaritan & variants: **2** 130, **4** 97–99, **20** 52–53, **24** 62, **27** 93, **37** 61, 64
 CV-340/CV-440 Metropolitan & variants: **3** 62, **17** 86, **18** 88, 115–117, 119, **23** 90, 95, **47** 38
 F-102 Delta Dagger: **26** 77–78, 81, 83
 F-106 Delta Dart: **3** 33, **9** 45
 F2Y Sea Dart: **5** inside back cover, **6** 26–28, 30–33, **25** 109, 111, **26** 74–84
 R3Y Tradewind: **26** 75–76, 82, 84
 Skate series (project): **25** 102–109, 111, **28** 7
 X-6 nuclear-engined aircraft: **4** 21, 23–24
 XB-46: **25** 102–105
 XFY Pogo: **6** 26, 28–29
Convair 990 and Garuda Indonesian Airways, the: **23** 68–75
 Converse, Edmund: **4** 102
 Coomans, Jean: **18** 22, 27
 Cooper, Gordon L.: **3** 127
 Cooper, Tom (author & artist):
11 36–49, **16** 100–105, **17** 20–31, **20** 26–35, **21** 67, 69, **33** 98, 103, **34** 106, 108, 112, **35** 94, 96
 Corfield, Sir Frederick: **10** 46, **34** 11–13
Corsario Jr Legend, the: **28** 32–39
 Costa Rican Air Force (*Fuerza Aérea Costarricense*): **36** 70–71
 Cotton, F. Sidney: **4** 124–128, **9** 8, **26** 62–72, **28** 8–9
 Cotton, Maj J.W., USAF: **24** 30
 Coupet, Lucien: **28** 23
 Cousins, Frank: **25** 57, 63
 Coutinho, Carlos Viegas Gago: **40** 10–22
 Craddock, Mike (author): **4** 34
 Craft, Flt Lt Tony: **2** 93, 95–98
 Craig, Air Marshal Sir David, RAF: **43** 115–119
 Crampton, Sqn Ldr John, RAF: **16** 62–65
 Cream (rock band): **27** 45
 Cripps
Jack 1 biplane: **46** 125
 Cripps, Jarryd (author): **45** 10–20
 Cripps, Sir Stafford: **33** 11–12, 15, **46** 125
 Cropdusting: **39** 28–41
 Crosland, Anthony: **28** 12–13
 Cross, Air Marshal Sir Kenneth “Bing”, RAF: **46** 14–16
 Cross & Cockade International
 Calendars: **2** 8, **5** 9, **9** 8, **13** 8, **17** 8, **21** 6, **25** 8, **29** 8, **33** 8, **37** 8, **41** 8, **45** 8
 Journal: **12** 123
Crossing the Deep: **22** 38–44
 Crosskey, Fred (author): **3** 121–122, **5** 122–123, **6** 121–122, **8** 123–124, **9** 123, **10** 118–119, **12** 122–123, **13** 120–121
 Crotty, David (author): **13** 12–21
 Crow, Sir Alwyn: **20** 11–12
 Crowther, Capt W.H. “Bill”, Qantas: **27** 57–58
 Crystal Palace, London: **24** 34–35
 ČSA: **30** 50–61, **31** 9, **34** 58–71, **37** 6–7, **39** 8, **42** 7–8
 Cuckney, Sir John: **36** 12–14
 Cuerpo Aeronáutico del Perú: see Peruvian Air Force
 Cuerpo de Aviación del Perú: see Peruvian Air Force
 Culbert, Tom (author): **31** 20–29
 Cuneo, Terence (artist): **33** 10
 Cunliffe-Owen
 Clyde Clipper: **45** 65–68
 Concordia: **45** 72–73
 Long-range passenger transport project: **45** 64–72
 OA-1: **45** 64–68
 Cunningham, Gp Capt John, RAF: **22** 11–20
 Curtiss
 18T Wasp: **2** 100
 C-46 Commando & variants: **2** 32, 36–37, **3** 82–84, **9** 83–84, 88–91, **10** 108, 110, 115, **11** 110–111, **12** 6, **14** 67, **26** 56, **35** 97–98, **37** 96
 Condor: **44** 64
 JN-4 “Jenny”: **17** 40, **36** 85
 Model D: **36** 105–108, 110–113, **37** 76–80
 Model E: **36** 108–109
 P-1/Model 34 Hawk: **2** 100–101, **46** 53, 55
 P-6/Model 35 Hawk: **46** 52–61
 P-36/Model 75 Hawk: **26** 106–115
 P-40 Warhawk/Tomahawk/Kittyhawk: **7** 59, **9** 30–37, **11** 110, **31** 27, **32** 55–56, **34** 20–21, 23–24, 26, **35** 20–22
 PW-8: **2** 100
 SB2C Helldiver: **13** front cover
 XP-17: **2** 101
 XP/YP-37: **11** 113–114
 Curtiss, Glenn H.: **11** 72–74, 80–82
 Custer
 Channel Wing CCW-1: **16** 108–111, 118–119
 Channel Wing CCW-2: **16** 109, 111–112, 114, 117
 Channel Wing CCW-5: **16** 106–107, 113, 115–119, back cover
 Custer, Willard Ray: **16** 106–119
 Cutaway drawings, line side-views, detail sketches & diagrams:
 90th BG B-24 accident, Iron Range, Qld, Australia, November 16, 1942: **19** 31
 AD 1 airship water-ballast bag and envelope Eta patches: **4** 62
 Aeolipile/Hero’s engine: **27** 63
 Aileron types: **27** 6
 Airbus A400M/Short Belfast comparison plan view: **23** 7
 Airship Industries SK 5000 Sentinel project: **45** 56
 Airship Industries Skyship 600 gondola: **45** 58
 Airspeed AS.57, AS.60 project & AS.66 project: **43** 100
Almirante Cochrane: **42** 36
 Armstrong Langley Seadrome project, 1929: **47** 93
 Armstrong Whitworth AW.58 project: **30** 109, 111
 Armstrong Whitworth AW.169 project: **20** 17
 Avro 729 project: **20** 17

Avro 730 project: **20** 15
 Avro 731 project: **20** 15
 Avro Canada CF-105 Arrow: **20** 17
 Avro Vulcan proposed pressure-cabin extension, 1960: **46** 19
 B-17 vs Bf 110 with RPs: **17** 57
 BAC 221 & EE Lightning base-burning configuration: **42** 125
 BAC P.35 project: **46** 96, 104
 BAC P.45 project: **37** 11–12
 BAC Three-Eleven project: **28** 15
 Bachem Ba 349 Natter: **28** 84
 Bachem Natter on launch rail: **28** 90
 Bachem Natter pilot positions: **28** 82, 83
 “Base-bleed” & artillery shells: **42** 123
 Batsman’s signals, the (on carrier deck): **4** 13, **6** 8 (UK v USA), **43** 127
 Baynes variable-geometry supersonic fighter projects: **27** 99, 104
 Bell P-39 Airacobra armour: **30** 24
 Bell P-39 “ramfighter” armour: **9** 35
 Blériot aerial runway project: **32** 45–46
 Blériot VTOL projects: **32** 44–45
 Bombing accuracy comparison centred on a Tupolev Tu-95 *Bear-A*: **44** 129
 Breguet Type XXII engine nacelle: **42** 102
 Brissard ducted-propeller monoplane: **46** 36
 Bristol Hercules: **31** 76–84
 Bristol Mercury engine cylinder: **1** 93
 Bristol Mercury IVS.2 installation diagram: **1** 97
 “Cab Rank”/Rover close-support systems: **34** 22, 24, 27
 CAC Wirraway and Ceres: **39** 37
 Camco V-Liner **1** 24–25
 Camm 1919 triplane glider: **22** 128
 Campini motorjet patent: **6** 79
 Capazza Lenticulaire: **35** 31
 Carey shipboard catapult: **46** 27
 Cat and Mouse [bombing] system: **43** 60
 Chrislea Aircraft control system: **8** 81
 Cierva Air Horse rotor-head: **32** 85, 89
 Consolidated B-32: **39** 66–67
 Convair Skate project: **25** 102–103, 105
 Convair Tactical F2Y project: **26** 81
 Cunliffe-Owen long-range four-engined airliner project: **45** 70–71
 Curtiss BT: **39** 114
 Curtiss P-40 “ramfighter” armour: **9** 33
 Cynos Wing grooves: **31** 8
 Daimler-Benz DB 605 engine: **10** 23
 Dambland helicopter design, 1922: **31** 52
 Dann’s all-important isosceles triangle [Dambuster bombsight]: **43** 36
 de Chappedelaine Aérogyre: **36** 34
 de Chappedelaine helicopter: **36** 37
 de Chappedelaine rotating-wing glider: **36** 33
 d’Ecquevilly Multiplan: **34** 32
 d’Ecquevilly monoplane: **34** 34
 de Havilland D.H.117 **32**: **20** 17
 Degen ornithopter plan view: **45** 124
 Delprat ornithopter: **36** 128, **38** 8
 Dornier Merkur I plan view: **45** 24
 “Double Sunrise” certificate: **27** 54, 61
 Dufaux patent for tiltable propellers on a flying-machine: **39** 123
 Duncanson tubular spar: **10** 76
 English Electric P.8 project: **20** 17
 English Electric P.22 project: **21** 15, 17
 English Electric P.23 project: **21** 15
 F-111 for RAF: **17** 65
 Fairey Delta 3 project: **20** 17, **21** 15
 Fieseler Fi 166 Type II plan view: **28** 82
 FMA IA-58 Pucará: **8** 25
 Fokker post-VW2 preliminary designs & unbuilt Machtrainer variants: **14** 95
 Gauging height with spotlights [Dambusters]: **43** 37
 Gloster Gamecock: **45** 48
 Gloster Goods Carrier project: **42** 76
 Handley Page H.P.120 project: **46** 96, 100–101
 Hawker Hunter Maverick tactics, Swiss Air Force: **37** 36, 38
 Hawker P.1103 project: **20** 17
 Hawker P.1129 project: **22** 32, 34, gatefold facing 34, gatefold f.35
 Hawker Typhoon (detail): **27** 77–79
 Hawker Siddeley HS.1191-1034K/Panavia Tornado comparison: **42** 129
HMS Eagle (1918): **42** 36
 Importance of detonation with dam [Dambusters]: **43** 37
 Inflight refuelling methods (wingtip-hook and looped-hose): **25** 66, 69
 Isotta Fraschini Asso engine: **37** 46–49
 Jimmy Catanach, site of shooting by Gestapo: **47** 30
 Ju 52/3m EU XIX retrieval, 1939: **43** 29
 Lacoïn helicopter design, 1926: **31** 52
 Liberty L-12 engine: **11** 55
 Lockheed P-38 Lightning compressibility: **23** 26
 Lockheed P-38 Lightning fuselage pod modifications: **23** 23
 London Metropolitan Control Zone beacons, 1947: **20** 54
 Mayo composite aircraft concept (patent sketch): **11** 66
 Miller ornithopter plan view: **45** 124
 Movo F.M.1 Passero: **11** 84
 Multi-start conical spiral cascade intake: **34** 127
 Nardi FN.333 Riviera: **4** 111
 North American F-100I project: **45** 76
 North American MX-1764 project: **45** 82
 North American MX-2212 project: **45** 80–81
 North American Rapier III project: **45** 78–79
 Northrop XB-35 propeller driveshaft bearing lubrication: **2** 113
 Northrop XB-35 supercharger installation: **2** 114
 Otwell patent for tiltable propellers: **39** 124–125
 Otwell tiltrotor aircraft: **39** 125, 127
 Panavia Tornado proposed ADV ground-attack variant: **42** 17
 Papin-Rouilly Gyroptère: **27** 64, 70, 71
 Pearse monoplane: **7** 113
Portyguarânia airship: **37** 124
 Potez 840: **6** 105
 Potez 840 cabin configurations: **6** 103
 PUF 58 airfield configuration concept: **39** 94
 Radar installation (AI Mk X) in de Havilland Mosquito NF.19: **6** 19
 RAE VTOL hypersonic personal transport project (1957): **34** 125, 129
 RAF bombing accuracy comparison: **43** 62
 RAF Fighter Formations: **30** 6
 Republic RF-84F Thunderflash: **35** 39
Razon/Tarzon tactics: **47** 75
 REX-I-III hydrogen engines: **8** 74
 Rogallo Wing: **1** 103
 Rolls-Royce VTOL 44-seat civil transport project: **34** 126
 Royal Aircraft Factory S.E.4 design sketch: **5** 110, 112
 Saro P187 project: **20** 17
 Shcherbakov Shche-2/Yakovlev Yak-8 comparison three-view: **24** 105
 Severo dirigible patent: **37** 125
 Short Belfast/Airbus A400M comparison plan view: **23** 7
 Short Bros twin-Gnome engine installation: **33** 94
 Short C-Class Flying Boat: **36** 60
 Short S.32 project: **37** 100, 102
 Short SC.1 propulsion and stabilisation elements: **41** 56
 Short SC.1 test pit: **41** 53
 SNCASO Narval inboard profile: **23** 78
 Spartan 9-W Zeus project: **43** 74
 Sud Aviation Super-Caravelle project: **29** 24–27
 Supermarine high-speed mail carrier: **10** 78
 Supermarine Spitfire III clipped wing: **9** 100
 Supermarine Spitfire XVIII fuel tank layout: **37** 6
 Supermarine S.S.1 slip-wing flying-boat project: **39** 110–111, 113, 115
 Supermarine Type 559 project: **20** 17
 TAA/CP Air collision, Sydney airport, 1971: **47** 68
 Tachikawa Ki-77 internal layout: **25** 48
 VAP-6 chemical weapon container: **31** 74
 Vickers P.36 project: **46** 103
 Vickers Valiant rear crew downward-firing ejection seats: **46** 15
 Vought V-100 Corsair Junior: **28** 34, 36, 38
 Weserflug P.16 project: **43** 90
 Zeppelin LZ 129 *Hindenburg* passenger accommodation: **9** 96
 Zeppelin LZ 129 *Hindenburg* internal compartments: **9** 97
 Cynos Wing: **30** 40–49, **31** 8, **34** 8–9, **35** 9
 Czechoslovak State Airlines: see ČSA
 Czechoslovakia’s “Carefully Serving Airline”: **34** 58–71
 Czubak, Daniel: **1** 63–64

- D**
- Da Relle, Romeo (artist): **15** 111
- Dai Nippon Kōkū: **40** 36–43
- Dainton, Patricia: **13** 36
- Damblanc, Louis: **31** 44–52
- Damblanc/Lacoin
Alérion: **31** 44–52
- Dambuster raid: **43** 30–39
- Danish Brigade (Sweden, 1945):
40 52–59
- Dao Dinh Luyen, Lt-Col, VPAF: **21** 63
- Darracq car, 1904: **21** 74–75
- Dasent, Fg Off Johnny, RNZAF: **43** 6
- Dashwood Wilson, Mary: **18** 27
- Dassault
AFVG: **31** 10–18
- Balzac V: **41** 48, 50–52, 56
- Baroudeur: **26** 41
- “Barougan”: **26** 40–42
- Cavalier project: **41** 48, 51
- Communauté: **29** 93, 98–99
- Falcon: **13** 114–117, **47** 85
- Flamant: **23** 96
- Mercure: **38** 12–13
- Milan: **41** 106, 112–117
- Mirage III/5/50: **10** 72–73, **18** 60–67,
27 inside back cover, **28** front cover,
40–50, **44** 78–79, 82–85, **44** 80,
83–86, 89–90
- Mirage IIIV: **40** 25–26, **41** 48, 50–52,
56
- Mirage IV: **32** inside back cover,
33 36–44, **43** 41
- Mirage 2000: **43** 41–43, 45
- Mirage 4000: **42** 14–15, **43** 40–47
- Mirage F1: **20** 28–33, 35, **30** 130,
42 15–16
- Mirage G: **31** 12, 14–15, 17
- Mystère (inc Mystère de Nuit etc):
26 40–42, 44–50, **33** 100–101
- Ouragan: **8** 53, **26** 40–44, 49
- Super Mirage 4000: see Mirage 4000
- Dassault, Marcel: **31** 11–12, 15–16
- Dassault's X-Files*: **26** 40–50
- Davenport, Flt Lt Jack, RAAF: **47** 26
- David Lockspeiser 1927–2014:
8 12–19
- Davis, Wg Cdr John, RAF: **8** 21–23, **30**
- Davison, Peter (author): **2** 130, **3** 130,
4 130, **5** 130, **6** 130, **7** 130, **8** 130,
9 130, **10** 130, **11** 130, **12** 130,
13 130, **14** 130, **15** 130, **16** 130,
17 130, **18** 130, **19** 130, **20** 130,
21 130, **22** 130, **23** 130, **24** 130,
25 130, **26** 130, **27** 130, **28** 130,
29 130, **30** 130, **31** 130, **32** 130,
33 130, **34** 130, **35** 130, **36** 130,
37 130, **38** 130, **39** 130, **40** 130,
41 130, **42** 130, **43** 130, **44** 130,
45 130, **46** 130, **47** 130
- Dawson Paul, Frank: **8** 78
- Day of Triumph and Tragedy, a*:
6 26–33
- Dayan, Moshe: **15** 71–72
- Days of Thunder*: **5** 46–57
- de Bernardi, Mario: **6** 77, 82, 83–86
- de Chappedelaine
1931 glider: **36** 33
- Aéroglyse: **36** 34–36, **42** 8
- Gyraptère: **33** 32–36, **36** 32
- helicopter: **36** 37–38
- de Chappedelaine, Count Jean Louis:
33 32–36, **36** 32–38
- De Dion-Bouton cars: **13** 46
- d'Ecquevilly
Multiplans: **34** 30–34
- monoplane project: **34** 34
- d'Ecquevilly, Raymond: **34** 30–34
- de Gaulle, Charles: **27** 11–12, 18
- de Havilland
D.H.4: **7** 22, 58
- D.H.6: **10** 67, **42** 121
- D.H.9–9A (see also Polikarpov R-1):
1 48–57, 130, **10** 38, 68, 71,
103–104, **19** 60–62, **21** 88–89,
26 64–67, **33** 51, **35** 7, **39** 102,
40 69–76
- D.H.53 Humming Bird: **1** 70
- D.H.60 Moth: **5** 12–25, back cover,
12 126–127, **18** 28, **22** 39–40,
23 57–58, **35** 123, **37** 105–107,
38 34, 36–37, 40, **42** 66–67
- D.H.80–80A Puss Moth: **12** 128–129,
17 125, **18** 23, **30** 6–7, **37** 105
- D.H.82–82C Tiger Moth: **7** 129,
10 124–126, 128–129, **17** 126–129,
37 106–107, **38** 43, **41** 68, **42** 69,
46 126–129
- D.H.83 Fox Moth: **17** 125
- D.H.84 Dragon: **13** 14, **36** 58,
37 107–108
- D.H.85 Leopard Moth: **7** 129
- D.H.86–86B Express: **13** 12–21, **22** 89,
91–93, **38** 105, **40** 85, **41** 126–127
- D.H.88 Comet racer: **39** 9
- D.H.89 Dragon Rapide: **5** 24, **8** 12,
22 88–90, 92–93, **25** 112–117,
29 124–125, **37** 109, **38** 105,
39 106, 108, **40** 78–87
- D.H.90 Dragonfly: **40** 79–81, 87
- D.H.91 Albatross: **24** 10–11, 16, 22
- D.H.95 Flamingo: **14** 34, **33** 13
- D.H.98 Mosquito: **2** 93–99, **3** 52–53,
94, **6** 14–25, **8** 66–67, **11** 126–129,
15 68, **16** 35, 39, 44, **20** 53, 75–76,
26 8–9, **29** 110–117, **33** 20–31,
35 74, **40** 126–129, **42** 21, 23,
43 82–83
- D.H.100 Vampire: **5** 130, **11** 8, **15** 12,
125, **17** 26, **19** 7–8, **21** 8,
31 102–103, **37** 92–97, **37** 115
- D.H.103 Hornet/Sea Hornet: **11** 8,
19 7, **20** 53, **35** 83–85, 90, **43** 81–84
- D.H.104 Dove: **13** 112, **25** 124–128,
33 10, 15, 18, **37** 113, 115
- D.H.106 Comet: **16** 10–13, 15,
21 inside back cover, **22** front cover,
10–20, **39** front cover, 82–88, **40** 6,
100–108, **41** 32–34, 86–94
- D.H.110 Sea Vixen: **7** 10,
21 92–95 (“Vixette” replicas),
38 80–82, 87, **42** 49, 54–55
- D.H.112 Venom/Sea Venom: **23** 6,
30 74–83, **40** 106, **42** 48–49
- D.H.114 Heron: **4** 104, **5** 90,
13 112–113, **17** 26, **23** 36,
25 124–128, **37** 130, **40** 106,
41 34–35
- D.H.117 project: **20** 16–17
- D.H.121: see Hawker Siddeley Trident
- de Havilland Aeronautical Technical
School: **2** 11–12
- de Havilland Canada
DHC-1 Chipmunk: **29** 43, 45, back
cover
- DHC-2 Beaver: **3** 86, **14** 45
- DHC-3 Otter: **34** 43, 48
- DHC-4 Caribou: **2** 37–38, 42–43, **3** 76,
80, 82–83, 86, **12** 66–67, **14** 47–48,
50
- DHC-5 Buffalo: **45** 28, 33, 35–36,
38–39
- DHC-6 Twin Otter: **47** 41
- DHC-7/Dash 7: **35** 104–105
- de Havilland Propellers: **42** 47–49, 52, 56
- de Havilland, Geoffrey (Sr): **3** 38–45
- de Lesseps, Bertrand: **30** 46–49
- de Limelette, Maurice: **18** 28
- de Neve, Aimee, ATA: **44** 76
- d'Orimont, Blin: **18** 23
- de Pinedo, Marchese Francesco:
2 14–25, **4** 7–8, **6** 7
- de Ponton d'Amécourt, Vicomte Gustave:
24 38
- de Uphaugh, Johnny (obituary): **2** 10–12
- de Uphaugh, Johnny (author): **2** 14–25
- d'Ursel, Comte Jacques: **18** 29
- Deal of the Century*: **47** 10–19
- Death of a Visionary*: **9** 102–110
- Decidedly Cosmopolitan*: **34** 36–49
- Deck landing techniques: **4** 10–15, **6** 7–8,
7 24–37, **43** 126–129, **46** 112–119
- Decline & Fall*: **30** 10–17
- Defending the Reich*
Part 1: *Rockets, stovepipes and the*
“Crab Device”: **17** 50–59
- Part 2: *“If something looked hopeful”*:
18 36–45
- Part 3: *The SG 116 Zellenusche*:
19 104–110
- Degen
ornithopter: **45** 123–125
- Delalande, Arnaud (author): **18** 60–67,
20 26–35, **22** 60–67, **23** 50–55
- Delano, James B.: **22** 54, 56
- Delbro, Ulf (author): **42** 28–34
- Dellac, Jean: **22** 65, 67
- Dellys, Claude: **23** 81, 85, 87, **38** 30–32
- Delprat
ornithopter: **36** 126–129, **38** 8
- Denny, Capt Orm: **9** 16–19
- Deperdussin
TT monoplane: **17** 35, **30** 40, **31** 8
- Deruluft: **39** 104–105, 108
- Desoutter, Marcel: **13** 49–50, **15** 9
- Destination Codes (USAAF): **8** 100–107,
9 6, **11** 8, 10
- Determination & Dixie Cups*: **2** 110–117
- Deutsche Luft Hansa: see Lufthansa
- Devlin, Arthur: **30** 125
- Dewoitine
D.520: **32** 19
- DFS
230: **16** 95
- Diagrams: see Cutaway drawings, detail
sketches & diagrams; Information
Graphics
- Diamond, John: **25** 56
- Dieppe: The Luftwaffe Perspective*:
35 106–117
- Dill, Field Marshal Sir John: **10** 88
- Dillmann, Andreas (author): **40** 110–118,
41 96–104
- Dillon, First Officer Richard: **15** 61–62
- Ding, Rowland: **14** 125
- Dingley, Nigel (author): **7** 121–122,
33 116–117
- Dirty Secrets*: **31** 68–74
- Dirty Work* (2 parts): **40** 68–76, **42** 20–26
- Display Teams
Golden Crown (Iran): **21** 24–33,
25 8–9

- Golden Hawks (Canada): **31** 98, 100, 109, **32** 102–112
 Patrouille Suisse: **31** 39
Distant Thunder – the 27th Fighter Escort Wing in Korea: **8** 88–97
 Dive-bombing: **12** 30–37, **45** 126–129
 Dixon, Flt Lt John, RNAS: **44** 95, 98
 DNL (Det Norske Luftfartsselskap): **19** 92–102
 Dobbs, Sir Henry: **37** 105
 Dodson, Prof Aidan (author & artist): **42** 36–44, **46** 22–32
 Dominican Air Force: see *Aviación Militar Dominicana*
Don't Spare the Horses!: **27** 126–129
 Doolittle, Lt James H., USAAC: **46** 52–53
 Dornier
 Do 16/Do J Wal: **31** 89, 92–93, 96–97
 Do 17: **25** 12–13, 15, 19–20, **40** 113–116
 Do 19: **29** 17
 Do 24: **7** 86–87
 Do 27: **23** 35
 Do 28: **2** 37, 41, 43, **3** 87, **14** 47, **23** 35
 Do 31: **10** 6
 Do 335: **16** 95
 Do C/D/T Komet/Merkur: **45** 22–26
 Do R Super Wal: **31** 90–91
 Do X: **31** 92–93, **32** 7
 Douglas, Orva: **2** front cover
 Douglas, Sir William Sholto, 1st Baron Douglas of Kirtleside: **16** 11, 13, 15, **23** 39–41, 45–46
 Douglas
 8A: **31** 54–66, **37** 110–113, 115, **40** 55
 A-4 Skyhawk: **2** inside back cover, **3** 110–119, **10** 50, 72, **41** 12
 A-20 Boston/Havoc: **26** 11, 15–16, **32** 50, 52–53, 55, 58–59, **34** back cover, **35** 109–112, 115, **45** 11, 14–15, 17–18, 20
 A-26/B-26 Invader: **4** 130, **27** 26, **34** 74, **37** 96, **38** 126–129
 AD Skyraider: **3** 111, **22** 60–65, 67, **27** 24, **33** 98, 100, 102–107
 B 5: see 8A
 B-23 Dragon: **45** inside back cover
 B-66 Destroyer: **25** 35–36
 DC-1: **12** 22–25
 DC-2: **1** 14, **8** 114, back cover, **12** 21, **13** 17, 20–21, **24** 18, 63, **31** 21–22, 25, **34** 61–62, **41** 128, **43** 20–24, **44** 56–59, 61–64
 "DC-2½": **44** 61–62
 DC-3/C-47/R4D/Dakota: **1** 14–23, **2** 32–33, 36–37, 42, **3** 55–61, 81, 84–85, **4** 68–69, 92–97, **6** 66, **8** 54, **9** 82, back cover, **10** 104, 108, **11** 90–91, 94–96, 100–101, **12** 48–55, back cover, **14** 6, 8–9, 44, 47, 49, 63–64, 69, **15** 16, 66, 72, **17** 30, inside back cover, **16** 9, 74–85, **17** 94–103, **18** 111, 113–115, 117–119, **19** 128–129, **20** 52, **23** 96, **98**, **26** 54, **27** 23, **29** 40–41, 45–46, 64, 125–129, **30** 8, 122–129, **31** 21–29, 66, 130, **33** 59, 62–68, 98, 100, 103, 106, **34** 36–49, 64, **36** 90, 92, **37** 61–67, **38** 64, **39** 70, 72, **40** 59, **44** 61–64, **47** 82, 130
 DC-4/C-54 Skymaster/DC-4E (see also Canadair North Star): **1** 89, **3** 57, 85, **4** 73, **8** 130, **9** 82, 85, **10** 109, 112, **14** 62, 64, 104–109, **15** 54–62, **18** 9, **20** 49, 51, 100, 102, **21** 125, 127, **24** 96–97, **28** 20–31, **33** 68–69, **36** 89–90, 114–118, **41** 29–30, 32–33, 35, 37, **47** 35
 DC-6: **3** 57, **6** front cover, 68–70, **9** 80–81, **10** 106, 112, **14** 66, **18** 83–84, 86–88, **25** 26, **26** 55–56, 60, **33** 68–69, back cover, **34** 114–117, **35** 8–9, **36** 90, 92–93, **37** 65–68, **41** 26–27, 30–31, 33, 35–37, **42** 59–61, 63, **47** 35
 DC-7: **18** 78, 87–88, **41** 35–37
 DC-8: **10** 116, **18** 88–89, **27** 94–96, **35** 99, 101, **41** 36–37, back cover, **42** 58–63, **47** 62–71
 DC-9 onwards: see McDonnell Douglas
 DF: **40** 36–37
 DST: **1** 14–15, 19, **12** 21, **24** 18
 F3D Skyknight: **34** 78
 F4D Skyray: **2** 78, 80, **38** 82–83, 85–87
 Model 412/"DC-4 Bomber" project: **28** 26–31
 O-38: **5** 60–69, **46** 53–55
 SBD Dauntless: **13** 80, 85
 Douglas, Calum (author): **27** 122–123
 Dowding, ACM Lord Hugh, RAF: **20** 12–13, **32** 11–21
 Dowhan, Uffz Heinz, Luftwaffe: **35** 112
Dragon Lady Goes to Sea, the: **7** 24–37
 Drawings: see Cartoons, Colour plans & side profiles, Cutaway drawings, detail sketches & diagrams, General arrangement drawings, Information graphics, Manufacturers' drawings
 Drew, Urban L.: **15** 55
 Drones: see Pilotless aircraft
 Druine
 Turbulent: **22** 102–103
 Dufaux, Armand & Henri: **39** 123
 Duhig, Archbishop James: **38** 36–37
 Duke, Sqn Ldr Neville, RAF: **5** 31, **33** 126–127
 Duncanson tubular spar: **10** 76
 Duncanson, Frank: **10** 76
 Dunlop, 1st Off Maureen, ATA: **44** 69
 Dunnell, Ben (author): **5** 70–77, **8** 20–27
 Duxford Aviation Society: **32** 9
 Dymond, Lewis W.: **4** 100–101
 Dyott, Flt Cdr G.H. RNAS: **8** 35–37
E
Eagle and the Hawk, the (film): **7** 58
 Ealovega, George (author & photographer): **1** 6–7
 Earhart, Amelia: **26** 53–54
 Earl, Harley: **2** 78–83
 Earle, R.L.: **35** 74
Early Days at Eastchurch: **6** 40–49
 East Anglian Aviation Society: **32** 9
East Meets West: **2** 64–67
 Eastchurch aerodrome: **6** 43–48
 Eastchurch Kitten: see Port Victoria
 Eastern Air Lines: **46** 63
Echoes From Dawn Skies: **6** 38–49, **7** 38–47, **8** 56–65, **9** 24–29, **10** 34–39, **11** 22–27, **12** 126–129, **13** 44–53
 Echols, Maj Gen Oliver P., USAAF: **39** 63, 67
 Eden, Sir Anthony: **17** 31
 Edkins, Dennis: **22** 98
 Edward, HRH The Prince of Wales (later HM King Edward VIII): **11** 27
 Edwards, Sir George: **14** 12–14, 19–21, **18** 12–14, **24** 96, **25** 27, 29, **27** 13–14, **31** 15–17
 Eeles, Gp Capt Tom, RAF (author): **24** 66–75
 Egorov, Alexei: **30** 25, **31** 6
 Egorov, Igor: **31** 6–7
 Egyptian Air Force: **17** 20–31
 Eisenhower, Capt A.L. "Ike": **27** 91, 93, 95
 Eisenhower, President Dwight D.: **12** 70
 Ejection seats: **9** 115, **14** 110–119, **32** 71, **46** 10–20
 Ekberg, Valter: **37** 89–90, 97
 Ekranoplans: **35** 130
Elegant Imperfection: **6** 100–107
 el-Hinnawy, Sqn Ldr Shalabi, Egyptian Air Force: **17** 24, 30
 Elliot, Lt-Cdr Jock, RN (author): **46** 113–119
 Ellis, Guy (author): **6** 108–113, **15** 10–21, **23** 126–129, **37** 52–58, **38** 56–63, **45** 28–39
 Ellis, Les: **17** 13
 Elva Austin Formula Junior car: **8** 12, 16
 Emblems: see Badges
 Embraer
 EMB-110 Bandeirante: **22** 60–61, 65, 67
 EMB-312 Tucano (see also Short Tucano): **39** 53, 58–61
 Empire Air Mail Scheme: **17** 10–19
Empire Airways (Qantas magazine): **17** 11
 Endres, Günter (author): **39** 100–108
 Engerby, Lennart: **37** 89–90, 96
 Engine information & details:
 Alfa Romeo 115: **15** 106
 Ansaldo San Giorgio: **34** 52
 Allison J-33-21: **12** 116
 Allison TF41: **41** 107
 Armstrong Siddeley Snarler: **33** 128
 Armstrong Siddeley Viper: **23** 126–129
 Buguet-Bugatti Type A
 "Quadimoteur": **42** 96, 98
 Bristol Centaurus: **39** 65
 Bristol Hercules: **31** 76–84, back cover
 Bristol Mercury: **1** 90–99
 Bristol Pegasus: **17** 15–17
 Bristol Siddeley Pegasus: see Rolls-Royce Pegasus
 Clerget inline: **30** 43
 Clerget rotaries: **10** 67
 Daimler-Benz DB 605: **10** 23
 de Havilland Gipsy Queen: **15** 108
 General Electric J47: **34** 6
 General Electric J53: **4** 23
 General Electric X-39: **34** 6
 Gnome Double Omega installation in B.S.1: **3** 40
 Ishikawajima Ne-20: **16** 98–99
 Isotta Fraschini AS: **6** 81–83, **37** 42–51, **40** 7–9
 Junkers Jumo 004 (see also main entry for RD-10 Soviet copy): **3** 64, 68
 Kawasaki Ha-40: **16** 98
 Kaufmann steam engine: **24** 39
 Liberty L-12 (see also Soviet M-5): **11** 53, 55
 Manly-Balzer radial: **11** 79, 81
 Multi-start conical spiral cascade intake: **34** 127
 Pratt & Whitney J53: **4** 23

- Pratt & Whitney Model 304 liquid-hydrogen engine: **12** 75–77
- Pratt & Whitney P-1 nuclear engine: **4** 23
- Pratt & Whitney R-1830: **16** 9
- Pratt & Whitney R-4360: **2** 112–115
- REX-I-III hydrogen engines: **8** 73–74
- Rolls-Royce Avon: **39** 83, 85–88
- Rolls-Royce Merlin: **11** 128–129, **35** 92, **42** 86–89, 92–93
- Rolls-Royce Pegasus: **40** 31
- Rolls-Royce Peregrine: **42** 86–93, **43** 76–78, 82, 84
- Rolls-Royce RB.162: **40** 26, 28–30
- Rolls-Royce RB.211: **34** front cover, 10–18, **35** 9
- Rolls-Royce Spey: **25** 55–63
- Rolls-Royce/Packard “Tube” Merlin: **7** 62–71
- Ruston Proctor eight-cylinder rotary: **5** 125, **7** 125, **13** 123
- Salmson 9 A2C: **19** 113–119
- SNECMA Escopette: **3** 24–25
- Soviet M-5: **11** 52–61
- Stringfellow steam engine: **24** 40
- Walter HWK 509: **16** 97
- Whittle W.1 (in Avro Anson): **20** 90–97
- Wright R-1820 Cyclone: **43** 24
- Wright R-3350 Duplex Cyclone: **39** 65
- Yokosuka Tsu-11: **6** 89
- Engine development:
- Soviet jet: **3** 64–75
 - Soviet piston: **11** 52–61
 - UK jet: **20** 90–97
- Engler, Nick (author & artist): **11** 72–82, **27** 120–121
- English Electric
- Canberra: **8** 47–51, **9** 130, **12** 72, **13** 74–75, **16** 64–66, **17** 30, **42** 48–49, **43** 58–60, 62–63, 65, **46** 42
 - Lightning: **1** 26–37, back cover, **2** 6–7, **9** 112–119, **19** 18, **20** front cover, **21** 13–16, **42** 47, 51, 53, 55–56, **43** 10–12, 17, **47** 11–13, 16
 - P.1-1B: **11** 20, **19** 11, 14, **30** 108, 112–114
 - P.8 project: **20** 16–17
 - P.17A project: **21** 14
 - P.22 project: **21** 15–17
 - P.23 project: **21** 15–16
 - Thunderbird missile: **44** 54
- Englishman in New York, an*: **16** 46–55
- Enslin, Flt Lt Mike, AFZ: **11** 49
- Erickson, Albert: **23** 23–24, 26, 28–29
- Estonian Air Defence Force (Eesti Õhukaitse): **3** 108–109, **6** 90–91
- Eta patches (airship): **4** 62
- Ethiopian Air Lines: **37** 60–68, **38** front cover, 64–73
- Eurasia (Chinese-German airline): **43** 21, 24–28, **44** 56–64
- Europa Union: **39** 101, 104, 107
- Eveland, Capt Wayne, PAA-Africa: **31** 26, 28
- Everett, Lou: **1** 100–108
- Everstål, Lt-Col Sven-Erik, Flygvapnet: **13** 24–25
- Every Home Should Have One . . .*: **34** 124–129
- Everything Must Go*: **28** 98–107
- Evill, Air Marshal Sir Douglas, RAF: **38** 48–50, 54
- EWR (Entwicklungsring Süd)
- VJ101: **9** front cover, 56–69, **10** 6–7, **40** 25–27, 32
- Excessive Force* (2 parts): **43** 20–29, **44** 56–64
- Exercise *Shiksha*: **8** 44–55
- Exercise Shiksha*: **8** 44–55
- Exercise Willoh*: **10** 72–73
- Expo 58: **34** 114–117
- Eye for Detail, an*:
- Corpulent Kitty*: **11** 50–51
 - Eye on the Prize, an*: **17** 68–70
 - “Get Crunge!” (Mirage III): **10** 72–73
 - Nine’s Lives*: **19** 60–62
 - Perfect Third?* (Spitfire III): **9** 100–101
 - Proper Firebomber!*, a: **14** 90–91
 - Riding the Storm*: **13** 74–75
 - Smile Please . . .!* (Fairey Firefly): **15** 38–40
 - Their Work is Done* (DHC Caribou): **12** 66–67
 - To Hell and Back*: **16** 70–72
- Eye for an Eye, an*: **20** 26–35
- Eyes of the Luftwaffe* (2 parts): **40** 110–118, **41** 96–104
- Eyskens, Albert: **12** 62
- F**
- Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia: **47** 13, 15–16
- Fahud Airlift, 1955: **7** 102–111
- Fairchild
- 24/Argus/UC-61: **8** 113, **44** 70–71
 - 45-80 Sekani: **2** 58–63
 - C-82 Packet: **12** 110, **33** back cover
 - C-119 Flying Boxcar: **29** 130
 - C-123 Provider: **2** 34, 37, 39, 42, **3** 79–80, 85, **13** 130, **14** 49–50, **35** 99–103
 - FC-2: **17** 42
 - Super 71: **2** 60
 - T-46 Eaglet: **39** 57–58
- Fairchild Stratos
- Model 616 (AERCAB): **14** 116–118
- Fairey
- III–IIIH: **11** 104–105, **21** 80, 82–83, 86–87, **39** inside back cover, **40** front cover, 10–22, **46** 22–23, 27–28, 30–31
 - Barracuda: **12** 63–64, **15** 112–119, **28** 98–107
 - Battle: **11** 69, **12** 60–62, **25** 15–16, **29** 14, **36** 72
 - F.155T/Delta 3 project: **17** 8–9, **20** 16–17, **21** 14–15
 - FC.1 project: **21** 96–102, 107–108
 - FC.2 project: **21** 103–104, 107–108
 - FC.3 project: **21** 103–104, 107–108
 - F.D.2: **30** 108, 113
 - Firefly: **2** 122–129, **5** 7–8, **12** 63–64, **15** 38–41
 - Flycatcher: **37** 70–74
 - Fox: **46** 60
 - Fulmar: **8** 66, **12** 61–64, **40** 94
 - Gannet: **23** 6, **38** 82, **41** 70, 72
 - Hendon: **12** 58–60, **25** 15–16
 - Long Range Monoplane: **11** 108
 - Queen project (FC.4/5/6): **21** 105–108
 - Rotodyne: **19** 17, **22** inside back cover, **23** 38–49, **34** 128
 - Seal: **39** 74–81, **46** 60
 - Swordfish: **12** 56, 58, **23** 34
- Fairey, Sir (Charles) Richard: **12** 60, **21** 99, 101–102, **38** 50, 52, 53
- Fairey’s Commercial Break*: **21** 96–108
- Fairhead, Lt-Cdr W.G., RN: **47** 57
- Faisal I, HM King of Iraq: **37** 105
- Faisal II, HM King of Iraq: **37** 110, 115
- Falklands Confidential*: **5** 70–77
- Falklands War, 1982: **5** 70–77, **8** 6, 20–27, **40** 44–51, **41** 10–17, **44** 78–90
- Fall of Damien, The*: **22** 110–116
- Fall of the Phoenix*: **41** 18–24
- Fambridge aerodrome: **7** 40–42
- Far-flung Flycatcher*: **37** 70–74
- Farara, Chris (author): **4** 28–41, **10** 40–47, **32** 122–123, **34** 119, **36** 121, **41** 120–121
- Farley, John: **4** 36, 42–47, **7** 12–19, **10** 44
- Farley, John (author): **4** 42–47, **7** 12–19
- Farman
- Type III(mod): see Hewlett & Blondeau
 - F.27: **6** 108–109
 - MF.7 Longhorn: **7** 125, **8** 58
 - MF.11 Shorthorn: **10** 39
- Farnborough airshows: see Airshows
- Faster Skymaster, the*: **2** 102–109
- Fata Morgana effect: **39** 49–50
- Faucett: see Stinson-Faucett
- Faucett, Elmer J. “Slim”: **17** 40–49, **36** 84–93
- Faunthorpe, 3rd Off Diana, ATA: **44** 76
- Fayolle, Michel: **22** 62–64
- Fedden, Sir A.H. “Roy”: **1** 90–99, **31** 77–78, 80, 82, **38** 52, 54
- Feeder airlines, USA post-war: **3** 54–63, **4** 92–105
- Fein, Hendrik: **9** 23
- Feiring, Leif: **22** 39
- Felixstowe
- F.3: **40** 12–13
- Ferguson
- Monoplane: **10** 36–37
- Ferguson, Harry: **10** 36–37
- Ferguson, Erna: **24** 58
- Ferguson, Janet: **5** 92, 94, **22** 100–108
- Ferrari, Guidantonio: **15** 101, 106, 109–110
- Ferrarin, Capitano Francesco, Italian Air Force: **28** 108, 111
- Fiasco!, le*: **46** 126–129
- Fiat
- APR.2: **32** 25
 - CR.42: **13** 60
 - G.12: **24** 46–47, **33** 60, 62, 64, 67
 - G.18: **32** 24–25
 - G.50: **10** 24–25
 - G.55: **10** 21–32
 - G.91: **45** 130
 - G.95/4 project: **40** 30, 32
 - G.212: **14** 68–69, **33** 58–59, 67–68
- Fiedler
- biplane glider: **8** 125
- Fieseler
- Fi 156 Storch: **8** 112–113, **16** 89, **40** 54
 - Fi 166 project: **28** 82
- Fieseler, Gerhard: **17** 73–75
- Fiddian, Paul (author): **17** 104–110
- Filippi
- 1926 flying machine design: **30** 49
 - Cyrnoptère series: **30** 40–49, **31** 8
 - Filippi, Antoine P.: **30** 40–49
- Fill ‘Er Up!*: **25** 64–75
- Films
- 633 Squadron: **11** 126–129

- Angels One Five*: **5** 34–35
Battle of Britain: **5** 39, **27** 50–53
Catch-22: **18** front cover
Mark of the Phoenix: **44** 9
Signe de l'Aigle, le: see *Mark of the Phoenix*
Thunderbird 6: **10** 124–129
Yank in the RAF, A: **26** 17
- Finnair: **18** 110–119, **39** 104–105, 108
 Finnish Air Force (Ilmavoimat):
 1 38–45
 Finnish Coast Guard (Merivartiolaitos):
 15 22–27
Finnish Line, the: **15** 22–27
Fire in the Belly: **20** 90–97
 Fire-bombing: **14** 90–91
Firestreak: **42** 46–56
 Fischer, Maj Hermann, Luftwaffe:
 41 97–100, 104
 Fisher, Capt Harry: **23** 90, 94, 96
Fit for the King: **6** 34–37
 Fitzgerald, Miguel: **3** 89
Flag of Convenience: **21** 18–23
 Flamingo Airlines: **27** 91–92
Flash!: **35** 36–45
 Fleet Air Arm: **4** 10–15, **15** 112–119,
 19 64–73, **24** 66–74, **25** 54–63,
 28 98–107, **29** 7, **30** 96–98,
 32 96, 99–100, **43** 126–129,
 45 126–129, **46** 126–129, **47** 56–60
 Fleet Air Arm/Royal Navy (FAA) units:
 767 Sqn: **4** 10–15
 800 Sqn: **47** 56–60
Flight magazine: **6** 74–75, **26** 122–129,
 27 45–46
 Flight recorders (inc cockpit voice
 recorders): **47** 62–71
 Flight Refuelling Ltd: **15** 28–37,
 25 64–75
 Flintham, Vic (author): **34** 20–28,
 35 20–28, **36** 124, **37** 116–117,
 38 120–121, 124, **39** 116–117,
 40 68–76, 120–121, 124,
 41 119–120, **42** 20–26, 120, **43** 121,
 44 116–117, **45** 116–117, 121,
 46 121, **47** 118–119
 Flockhart, Ron: **15** 76–87
 Flude, Ray (author): **10** 84–95, **14** 32–43,
 19 64–73, **24** 44–55, **25** 44–53,
 26 86–95, 120–121, **44** 66–77
- Fly America!*: **4** 92–105
 Flygvapnet: see Swedish Air Force
Flying Billboard, the: **1** 24–25
Flying Darkroom, the: **20** 110–117
Flying Fashionista, the: **38** 34–43
Flying the Furrow: **1** 48–57
 Flying helmets: **11** 103
Flying Home for the Sheep-shearing:
 23 56–67
Flying the Pucará: **8** 20–27
Flying Safari, a: **6** 62–73
Flying the "Bathfire": **32** 92–100
Flying Tigers (film): **7** 59
Flying W in Canada, the: **44** 28–37
Flyleaves: **34** 120–121, **35** 120–121,
 36 122–123, **37** 118–119,
 38 122–123, **39** 118–119,
 40 122–123, **41** 121, **42** 119,
 43 123
 Flynn, Errol: **34** 76
 FMA (Fábrica Militar de Aviones)
 IA-58 Pucará: **8** 20–27
 IAe.24 Calquin: **29** 111–112, 117
 IAe.30 Nancú: **34** inside back cover
- IAe.33 Pulqui II: **19** 90–91
 IAe.34 Clen Antú: **6** 50–57
- Focke-Wulf
 Fw 44 Stieglitz: **25** 130
 Fw 190: **2** 84–99, **16** 86–87, 95,
 17 51–59, **18** 38–44, **19** 104–110,
 32 48–51, 54–55, 57–60, **33** 70,
 72–74, 76–77, **35** 106–117, back
 cover, **44** 18–27
 Fw 200 Condor: **8** 112, 115–117,
 15 126–129 (model), **16** 89, **17** 6,
 22 7 (model), **20** 74–82, **26** 87–88
 Fw 1262: see VFW VAK 191B
 Ta 152: **16** 95
- Fokker
 50: **38** 70
 D VII: **23** 125
 F.VIIB/3m: **17** 13, **32** 24–25, 28,
 33 6–7
 F.XII: **8** 108
 F26 Phantom project: **14** 93
 F-27 Friendship: **4** 101, **12** 50, **13** 110,
 113–115
 G.I: **23** 19–20
 S.11 Instructor: **14** 92–93
 S.13: **18** 68–76
 S.14 Machtrainer: **14** 92–103
 Fokker (American)
 FLB: **1** 46
- Folland
 Fo.108: **11** 71
 Gnat: **3** 12–13, **8** 48–49, 53,
 12 130, **43** 10–18
 "jumping jeep" project: **46** 98
 Midge: **43** front cover, 13–15
 Folland, Henry Philip: **3** 38–39,
 5 108–109, 112–113, **9** 70–79,
 10 74–83, **11** 62–71
- Folland's Forgotten Monoplanes* (3 parts):
 9 70–79, **10** 74–83, **11** 62–71
- Follett, Neil (author): **15** 76–87,
 30 100–106
- Force Aérienne Zaïroise: see Zairian
 Air Force
- Ford
 Tri-Motor: **4** 26–27
 Ford, Cdr John, RN (author): **41** 68–72,
 43 126–129, **45** 126–129,
 46 126–129, **47** 56–60
 Fordair: **45** 84–95
 Forder, Nick (author): **21** 40–48
 Formation flying: **30** 6, **33** 8–9
 Forman, Robert: **18** 82
- Forsgren, Jan (author): **1** 38–45,
 2 122–129, **4** 68–81, **6** 14–20,
 9 50–55, **12** 80–85, **17** 72–80,
 20 110–117, **30** 74–80, **32** 114–118,
 33 80–85, **43** 48–55
 Forsyth, Robert (author): **2** 84–99,
 17 50–59, **18** 36–45, **19** 104–110,
 21 118–119, **24** 118–119,
 25 119–120, **26** 116–117,
 28 120–121, **29** 120, **32** 120–121,
 35 118–119, **37** 117–118,
 40 110–118, **41** 96–104,
 42 116–117, **43** 120–121, **44** 117,
 45 118–119, **46** 123, **47** 116–117
- Foster mounting (for machine-gun): **47** 51
- Fouga
 Magister: **22** 60–62, 64–67, **33** 96,
 98–99, 105, **34** 106–108
- Fox, James: **36** 51
Fox Able Four: **15** 28–37
 Fozard, Dr John W.: **4** 32, **40** 25–26
- France's Air Pioneers*: see *Ces Hommes Magnifiques*
 Franchomme, Teddy: **18** 30
 Francis, Francis: **20** 20–25
 Franks, Sqn Ldr Wilbur "Bill", RCAF:
 32 92–93
 Franzl, Juanita (author & artist) **1** 33,
 2 53, 105, **3** 70–71, **4** 39, **5** 67, **6** 19,
 8 92, **9** 100–101, **10** 53, 60, 72–73,
 11 17, 19, 50–51, **12** 66–67, 92,
 13 30, 74–75, 95, 97, **14** 38, 40, 76,
 90–91, **15** 18, 38–40, 51, 119,
 16 70–72, **17** 66–70, **18** 97, 101,
 19 31, 60–62, **20** 71, 103, **21** 37, 38,
 22 19, 34, **23** 74, **24** 30, 100, **25** 27,
 58, 62, 66, 69, **26** 58, **28** 75, **32** 53,
 56, 95, 97, **35** 50, **36** 98, **38** 48, 81,
 39 15, 32, 34, 39, **41** 32, 36, 71,
 42 52, 70–71, 112, **43** 37, **44** 105,
 45 13–14, 16, 18, **47** 23, 27, 68, 76
- Fraser, Neil (artist): **12** 68, 75, 77, **25** 109,
 111
Frati's First Fledgling: **11** 84–89
 Frati, Stelio: **11** 84–89
 Freeman, Air Chief Marshal Wilfrid, RAF:
 50, **38** 46, 52–54
 French Air Force: see Armée de l'Air
 Frodl, Obdt Franz, Luftwaffe: **18** 37, 39
From Farmer to Test Pilot: **11** 102–109
From Flying to Spying (2 parts): **30** 62–73,
 31 110–117
From Furniture to Fighter: **28** 108–111
From Nile Eagle to Nasser's Folly:
 27 30–40
From Penthouse to Workhorse:
 1 126–129
From Reject to Rocketship:
 33 120–129
From Skyray to Firebird: **2** 78–83
From Skate to Sea Dart: **25** 100–111
From Swordfish to Firefly: **12** 56–64
From West London to South America:
 40 96–99
 Frommherz, Hermann: **27** 117
Front-line Reporter: **7** 88–94
 Fronthroth, Capt Hugo, Argentinian Navy:
 27 24–26
 Frye, Jack: **12** 22–23, **28** 70–72
 Fuerza Aérea Argentina: see Argentina:
 armed forces
 Fuerza Aérea de Chile: see Chilean Air
 Force
Full-Tilt: **43** 86–90
Further Out on a Lympne: **19** 34–47
 FVM (Flygkompaniets tygverstäder på
 Malmén)
 J 23: **32** 114–118
 J 24-24B: **32** 117–118
- Fysh, Sir Wilmot Hudson: **13** 12–16,
 19–21, **17** 8, **47** 65
- G**
 G-suits: **32** 92–100, **38** 9, **43** 6
 Gable, Clark: **1** 15–23
 Gabonese Presidential Guard:
 22 60–67
 Gabreski, Col Francis "Gabby", USAF:
 34 77
 Gabrielli, Dr Ing Giuseppe: **10** 24
 Gaffney, Lt-Col Dale V., USAAF:
 11 113–114
 Gale, John: **37** 115
 Galland, Gen Adolf, Luftwaffe: **18** 37, 44
 Gamester, Maurice: **30** 124–128

Gandolfo, Teniente Rafael, FAéA: **29** 115, 117

Garden, Mary (author): **5** 12–25

Garden, Oscar: **5** 12–25

Gärden, Georg: **32** 115

Gardner, Brian (author): **15** 28–37, **25** 64–75

Gardner, James (artist): **32** 10, 17–18

Gardner, Richard (author): **9** 46–49

Gårdvall, Folke: **37** 89–90

Garrett, Fred, USAAF: **29** 37

Garuda Indonesian Airways: **23** 68–75, **29** 40–46

Garuda's "Hamble Boys" **29** 40–46

Gaskell, Flt Cdr A.B., RNAS: **17** 35

Gatty, Harold: **14** 84, **16** 7

Gaubert, Patrice (artist): **22** 62

Gaylard, Lewis (author): **22** 110–116

Geddes, Sir Eric: **24** 13

General Aircraft

 Cygnet: **20** 92, **40** 96–99

 freighter projects, 1944: **43** 98

 GAL.29 project: **24** 20–21

 GAL.60 Universal Freighter: see Blackburn Beverley

 Hamilcar: **42** 83–84

 Monospar ST-3: **9** 77

 Monospar ST-12: **38** 38–40

General arrangement drawings:

 AAC-Westland A 20 Wamira II: **39** 57

 AD 1 airship: **4** 61

 Airship Industries Skyship 500 & 600: **45** 55

 Airspeed AS.55 projects: **43** 96

 Airspeed Powered Horsa project: **42** 82

 Airspeed Transport Aircraft Scheme No 1 project: **43** 94

 Airspeed Transport Aircraft Scheme No 2 project: **43** 94

 Anglo-French Variable Geometry project (AFVG): **31** 13

 Antonov A-40 tank glider: **13** 129

 Arado Ar 232: **22** 25

 Armstrong Seadrome project: **47** 88

 Armstrong Whitworth AW.58 project: **30** 110, 112–113

 Arsenal VG.90: **38** 27, 31

 ASJA Sk 10: **17** 79

 Avro 504 prototype: **21** 43

 Avro Empire Air Express project: **42** 84

 BAC P.35 project: **46** 105

 Baynes variable-geometry supersonic fighter projects: **27** 103, 105

 Bianchi Survey: **8** 79

 Blackburn Buccaneer with base-burning project: **42** 126

 Blackburn C.A.15D project: **24** 14

 Blackburn Type I monoplane: **21** 45

 Blohm und Voss P 208 project: **38** 110

 Blohm und Voss P 212 project: **38** 111

 Boeing B-29 (proposed British-built) armament layouts: **38** 51, 53

 Breda Ba.65: **24** 81

 Brissard ducted-propeller monoplane: **46** 38

 Bristol Bloodhound Mk 1 & 2: **44** 54

 Bristol Freighter: **43** 99

 Bristol Hercules engine: **31** 83

 Bristol RA.4 project: **43** 63

 British Aerospace P.110 project: **42** 12, 15

 British Aerospace P.1219 project: **38** 115

 CAC CA-28 Ceres: **39** 35

 Camm 1919 triplane glider: **22** 127

 Caproni Ca.114: **7** 55

 Caproni Ca.117: **21** 52

 CAWS Pelican Four-Ton Lorry project: **42** 78

 Cessna YH-41 Skyhook: **3** 104

 Cierva Air Horse W.11T development project: **32** 91

 Clément-Bayard Planeur: **35** 33

 Commonwealth all-weather fighter proposal 1: **46** 73

 Commonwealth all-weather fighter proposal A-124 Issue 2: **46** 74

 Commonwealth all-weather fighter proposal A-126: **46** 76

 Commonwealth CA-23 project compared with D.H.110 and Gloster Javelin: **46** 82

 Commonwealth CA-23 windtunnel model: **46** 77

 Convair Tactical F2Y Sea Dart project: **26** 79

 Convair Skate 9 project: **25** 106

 Chrislea Super Ace: **8** 83

 Cunliffe-Owen long-range four-engined airliner project: **45** 70

 Custer CCW-1 & CCW-5: **16** 119

 Dassault Cavalier project: **41** 51

 Dassault Mystère IVN: **26** 48–49

 Dassault Mystère de Nuit: **26** 45

 Dassault Ouragan 30L: **26** 43

 de Chappedelaine Gyrapère: **33** 33

 Douglas DC-4E: **28** 22

 Douglas DS-300/DB-4 project: **28** 23

 Douglas Model 412/"DC-4 Bomber" project: **28** 27, 28

 Douglas O-38P: **5** 67

 de Havilland D.H.121: **16** 12

 Fairchild Sekani (poor contemporary): **2** 62

 Fairey Barracuda II: **15** 119

 Fairey FC.1 project: **21** 98

 Fairey FC.3 project: **21** 104

 Fairey Rotodyne (Type Z production version): **23** 46

 Filippi 1926 flying machine design: **30** 49

 Filippi Cynoptère: **30** 42

 Fokker S.13: **18** 75

 Fokker S.14 Machtrainer: **14** 97

 Folland/Mayo High-speed Long-range Bomber project (1930s): **11** 67

 General Aircraft freighter projects, 1944: **43** 98

 General Aircraft GAL.29 project: **24** 20

 Gloster amphibian projects (1930s): **9** 74–76

 Gloster charter airliner projects (1930s): **9** 78

 Gloster F.5/34 & F.35/35: **10** 82

 Gloster F.34/35: **10** 82

 Gloster Goods Carrier project: **42** 78

 Gloster high-speed mail carrier project (1930s): **10** 77

 Gloster P.27/32 project: **10** 80

 Gramatesco monoplane: **30** 9

 Handley Page H.P.99 project: **44** 128

 Handley Page H.P.120 project: **46** 101

 Hawker P.1125 project: **22** 33

 Hawker P.1129 project: **22** 31, 36

 Hawker P.1163 project: **40** 32

 Hawker VTOL plasma-engined giant flying-boat concept, 1957: **32** 126–127, 129

 Hawker Siddeley HS.1191-1 project: **42** 127

 Hawker Siddeley HS.1191-2 project: **42** 128

 Hawker Siddeley HS.1191-1034K project: **42** 128

 Heinkel He 31 project: **32** 66, 69–71

 IAe.30 Nancú: **35** 87

 Junkers K 47/A 48: **27** 111

 Kamov heli-tank: **13** 127

 Lacoin rotary-wing aircraft design, 1915: **31** 47

 McDonnell Douglas DC-9 cabin (Playboy): **1** 65

 McDonnell Douglas Phantom FG.1 with base-burning project: **42** 126

 Messerschmitt P.1211 project: **32** 72

 Mikoyan-Gurevich MiG-9: **3** 70–71

 Miles M.32 project: **42** 82

 Miles M.40 project: **43** 95

 Miles M.56 project: **34** 99

 Movo F.M.1 Passero: **11** 87

 Moynet 360/4 Jupiter: **2** 105

 Nardi FN.333 Riviera: **4** 115

 Nord 2200: **38** 29

 Nord NC.701 Martinet: **20** 117

 North American MX-1764 project: **45** 82

 Nyberg *Hydran*: **43** 53

 PAF-IST XL-10 Balang: **24** 89

 Percival P.36 project: **43** 95

 Pollitt & Laver 1943 transport aircraft concept: **43** 97

 RAE VTOL hypersonic personal transport project: **34** 128

 "Rafnik" flying tank: **13** 125

 Regia Aeronautica AQV: **21** 55

 Robert 1946 & 1946–47 monoplanes: **38** 112–113

 Rohrbach Ro IX Rofix: **35** 59

 SAI Ambrosini S.7: **15** 111

 Salmson-Moineau SM-1: **19** 119

 Saro Princess (Convair nuclear powerplant installation): **32** 128

 Scaled Composites SpaceShipOne: **38** 117

 Shcherbakov Shche-2: **24** 109

 Short SC.1: **41** 49

 Short SC.5/21B: **32** 36

 Short Long Stage Empire Landplane project: **34** 102–103

 Short Short-Medium Range Civil Flying Boat project (1945): **34** 100

 Short S.32 project: **37** 101

 Skorsky 18-seater amphibian project: **47** 92

 Škoda-Kauba SL.6: **38** 109

 SNCAC NC.1080: **38** 25

 SNCASE 1946 monoplane project: **38** 112

 SNCASE SE.100: **13** 105

 SNCASE SE.1010: **25** 96–97

 SNCASE SE.116/117 Voltigeur: **29** 94–95

 SNCASO Bretagne: **11** 35

 SNCASO Narval: **23** 82–83

 Sparmann S 1-A: **12** 83

 Spartan Zeus: **43** 69

 Spey Mirage IV project: **33** 41

- Sud Aviation Super-Caravelle project: **29** 22, 25
- Sud Aviation X-600 project: **41** 51
- Supermarine S.S.1 project: **39** 114
- Supermarine Type 576 "Super Scimitar" project: **38** 87
- Tachikawa Ki-77: **25** 49
- TsAGI tank glider: **13** 127
- Vickers Type 716 project: **14** 15
- Vickers V.1000: **14** 15
- Vickers Valiant: **44** 123
- Vickers Warwick Continental project: **34** 98
- Vickers Windsor (side view only): **38** 53
- Vickers Windsor Empire project: **34** 101
- Vickers/EMI/Smiths *Blue Boar* bomb: **44** 122
- Vickers-Supermarine OR.339: **44** 12
- Vought V-100 Corsair Junior: **28** 35
- Weserflug P.1003 project: **43** 88
- Weserflug P.16 project: **43** 89
- Whitehead No 21: **4** 82, 88
- Yakovlev Yak-15: **3** 70–71
- General Dynamics
- F-16 Fighting Falcon: **10** 72
- F-111: **7** 48–49, **17** 60–67, **20** 9, **21** 9, **44** 13–15, 17
- General Motors
- Firebird (car series): **2** 78–83
- General Motors (company): **2** 78–83
- Geosteel construction: **34** 98–99
- Germany: armed forces: see *Lufwaffe*
- Get Smart!*: **46** 40–51
- Gething, Michael J. (author): **11** 123
- Geyer, Hptm Horst, Luftwaffe: **17** 51–59, **18** 36–45, **19** 104–108
- Ghost Fortresses of the Apocalypse* (2 parts): **41** 74–85, **42** 106–114
- GHOSTS calendars & books: **13** 8, **17** 8, **21** 6, **25** 8, **29** 8, **33** 8, **37** 8, **41** 8, **45** 8
- Giant Reach: the Lockheed SR-71 in East Anglia, 1948–90*: **19** 48–59
- Gibbes, Sqn Ldr Peter J., RAAF: **14** 25–26
- Gibbons, Sidney A. "Sam": **44** 119
- Gibson, Chris (author & artist): **7** 72–75, **17** 60–67, **20** 15, 17, **21** 10–17, **22** 22–27, **24** 112–117, **28** 112–119, **32** 36, **32** 126–129, **33** 41, **34** 22, 24, 27, 124–129, **40** 44–51, **41** 10–17, **42** 12, **42** 46–49, 52, 54–56, 122–129, **43** 89, 114–119, **44** 44–46, 48–49, 52, 54, 85, 87–90, 122–123, 126, **45** 117, **46** 40–43, 46, 48–51, 73, 82, 96–105, 122
- Gibson, William: **24** 38
- Gilbert, Lt Roger, USAAF: **33** 21, 30
- Gilchrist, Fg Off Nick, RAF: **45** 114
- Gill, Howard W.: **33** 87–89, 91, 93
- Gillman, Flt Lt L.E.M., RAF: **41** 62–67
- Girls Can Win Wings!*: **44** 66–77
- Glasscock, John: **4** 36
- Glenn, John H.: **3** 126–128
- Glider with Built-in Thermals, the*: **3** 24–25
- Glinka, Dmitry, Soviet Air Force: **30** 25–26
- Globe
- Swift: **31** 99
- Gloster
- VI: **9** 72–73
- E.28/39: **6** 83, **20** 90–92, 96–97
- F.5/34: **1** 98, **10** 80–83, **11** 62, 66, **13** 7
- F.34/35: **10** 82–83
- F.35/35: **10** 81–82
- F.9/37: **11** 70, **43** 77
- Gamecock: **45** 48
- Gauntlet: **10** 79
- Gladiator: **1** 38–45, **2** 28, **4** 90–91, **37** 112–115, **46** 107–108
- Goods Carrier project: **42** 76–78
- Grebe: **26** 12
- Javelin: **1** 32, **3** 27–29, **7** inside back cover, **8** 46–49, 53, 55, **11** 13–14, 16, **14** 10–11, 13–21, back cover, **17** 8–9, **19** 12, **41** inside back cover, **42** front cover, 46–47, 49, 52, 54–56, **43** 17
- Mars I/"Bamel": **9** 72
- Meteor: **1** 110, **11** 8, **14** 93, **15** 30, 32, **17** 20, 22–23, 24, 26–30, **19** 7, 82–91, **21** 9, **22** 56, **34** 74, 76, 78–79, **82**, **44** 48–49, **46** 130
- P.27/32 project: **10** 79–80
- SS.19: **1** 95, **45** 49
- monoplane projects (1930s): **9** 70–79, **10** 74–83
- Gloucestershire Aircraft Company: see *Gloster*
- Gmünder, Hptm Ernst, Swiss AF: **41** 108
- Godfrey, Andy (artist): **43** 40, 46–47
- Goff, L.: **36** 116
- Going With the Flow?*: **29** 74–87
- Golden Age?, the*: **36** 56–68
- Goldschmidt
- c1911 monoplane: **34** 8–9
- Gonçalves, Sergio (author & artist): **38** 68, **39** 42–50
- Gone Fishin'*: **5** 58–59
- Gonzalez, Teniente Coronel Eduardo, Cuban Air Force: **16** 102–104
- Goodall, Michael H. (author): **8** 32–39
- Goodden, Frank Widdenham: **3** 50
- Gooden, Brett (author): **3** 126–129, **28** 80–90
- Goodenough, Lt J.A., RN: **47** 57
- Goodyear
- Europa* airship: **45** 60
- Goodyear's Terra Campaign*: **38** 74–76
- Goon, Sqn Ldr Roy, RAAF: **42** 66–75
- Goppe, V.V.: **33** 48, 50–53
- Gordon
- Dove: **1** 75
- Gordon, Doug (author): **5** 46–57, **8** 44–55, **10** 56–63, **16** 56–68
- Gordon England (aircraft)
- G.E.1: **7** 46
- Gordon England (cars)
- "Barrel" racer: **8** 8
- Brooklands Super-sports Austin 7: **7** 44
- Gordon England, Eric C. (author): **7** 38–47, **8** 8
- Goss, Chris (author): **20** 74–82
- Götaverken
- GV 38: **42** 29, 32–34, back cover
- Götaverken: **42** 28–34
- Gotha
- G II: **23** 12
- G IX: **43** 7
- Go 242: **16** 95
- Gouge, Arthur: **37** 98–100, 102
- Gould Prize: **33** 86–94, **36** 6–7
- Gould, Edwin: **33** 86–87
- Gower, Cdr Pauline, ATA: **44** 71–72, 74
- Grabowsky, Ian: **11** 91–94
- Gracie, Sqn Ldr E.J. RAF: **9** 37
- Graff, Capt William C., USAAF: **31** 125
- Grahame-White
- XV: **13** 52
- Bantam: **1** 74
- Boxkite: **47** 46
- Gramatesco
- monoplane: **29** 123, **30** 7–8
- Grand Day Out at Château d'Ardenne, a*: **18** 20–31
- Grand Illusion?, a*: **33** 36–44
- Grand Tour, the*: **21** 80–91
- Grandolini, Albert (author): **21** 60–72, **33** 96–107, **34** 106–113, **35** 94–103, **38** 88–98
- Grantham, Lt, Special Brigade: **40** 70
- Granville-White, Flt Lt John, RAF: **34** 72
- Gras, René: **22** 61–64, 67
- Graveyard Shift, the*: **19** 128–129
- Gray, Col Leon, USAAF: **33** 26
- Graypea*: **33** 20–31
- Great Escape, the: **47** 20–31
- Great Expectations*: **46** 72–83
- Great Waldo Pepper, the* (film): **7** 61
- Greek National Aeroplane Factory (KEA):
- Airco D.H.9: **7** 101
- Blackburn Velos: **7** 96–99
- Chelidon: **7** 99–100
- Lowe-Wyld biplane: **7** 100–101
- Green, David (author): **17** 126–129
- Green, Hughie: **38** 104–105
- Greensted, Capt Bryan: **7** 105–111
- Greyhound Skyways: **46** 64–65
- Grierson, John: **27** 75–76, 83–84, 86
- Griffin, Burton C.: **26** 16–17
- Griffiss, Lt-Col Townsend "Tim", USAAF: **21** 37–39
- Griffith, A.A.: **34** 126
- Griffith, Alan (author & artist): **9** 30–37, **28** 20–31, **38** 51, 53, **39** 62–68
- Grigovich
- I-2/I-2bis: **11** 55–57
- Grissom, Virgil I. "Gus": **3** 127
- Gronau, Wolfgang von: **25** 44, 46, 52
- Grosjean, Pierre: **22** 62–67
- Ground-Controlled Approach (GCA): see *Landing aids*
- Groves
- monoplane (1910): **12** 125
- Grünert, Capitán Ricardo A. FAA (Argentina): **8** 27
- Grumman
- AgCat: **22** 106
- F-14 Tomcat: **14** 71, 76–77, **34** 84, 87, 91
- F4F/AM Wildcat/Martlet: **20** 77, **40** 93, **41** 101–102, 104
- F6F Hellcat: **13** front cover, 76–78, 80–89, **19** front cover, 68–73
- F8F Bearcat: **17** 108–110
- F9F Panther & Cougar: **6** 114–119, back cover, **43** 104–112
- F11F Tiger: **17** 92, **38** 82–87
- G-21/JRF Goose: **17** 87, **20** 104–105, 107–108, **22** 7, **33** 7
- Gulfstream I: **6** 102, **45** 84–95
- Gulfstream II: **1** 68
- JF/J2F Duck: **22** 79–80, 82, 86–87
- S-2 Tracker: **43** 108
- TBF/TBM Avenger: **13** front cover, 80, 87

- Gudmundson, Lt-Col Stan, USAF: **19** 52, 57
- Guide & Seek*: **47** 72–79
- Guignard, Jacques: **23** 79–81, 84–85
- Guild of Aviation Artists (GAvA): **8** 10
- Gulfstreaming*: **45** 84–95
- Gun Cotton*: **4** 124–128
- Gunnestad, Alf: **22** 38–44
- Guns & cannon:
- Brock bullet: **16** 23
 - Browning M2 0.50in machine-gun: **38** 62
 - Browning M4 37mm cannon: **30** 21
 - Coventry Ordnance Works (COW) 1½-pounder (37mm): **28** 61–67
 - Davis 6-pounder: **28** 61–63
 - Heavy guns (RAF): **28** 60–69
 - Hispano-Suiza 20mm cannon (Saab J 29): **13** 33
 - Italian anti-aircraft: **13** 62
 - Lewis Gun: **47** 44–54
 - Machine-gun versus cannon: **35** 6, **36** 72–83, **38** 6–7, **39** 6, **40** 88–94
 - Oerlikon Contraves GDF cannon: **44** 79
 - Pomeroy bullet: **16** 23
 - Rheinmetall Bordkanone 3-7: **37** 21–22, 26
 - SG 116 Zellenmaschine upward-firing cannon: **19** 104–110
 - Vickers 1½-pounder: **28** 61
 - Vickers Mk I machine-gun: **45** 40–50
- Gunston, Bill: **5** 126–129
- Guthrie, Sir Giles: **18** 17
- Guts, No Glory*: **41** 58–67
- H**
- Haakon VII, HM, King of Norway: **16** 40
- Haberfield, Lt John "Jack", RNZNVR: **19** front cover (misidentified), **29** 7 (correction)
- Habermehl, C. Mike (author): **24** 24–33
- Hagedorn, Dan (author): **28** 32–39, **43** 66–74
- Haig, Alexander: **5** 72–73
- HAL (Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd) HF-24 Marut: **27** 39
- Hales-Dutton, Bruce (author): **6** 26–33
- Halford, Maj Frank B.: **12** 126, 128
- Halford, Maj Frank B. (author): **12** 127–129
- Hall, Alan W.: **11** 10
- Hall, Sir Arnold: **10** 46, **28** 16–17, **35** 12–15
- Hall, John Laurence: **9** 27–29
- Hamel, Gustav: **6** 43–44, **13** 49
- Hamilton
- H-45/47: **46** 57
- Hamilton, Cdr David "Shorty" (author): **4** 10–15
- Hamilton, Gösta: **37** 92, 94–96
- Hammarskjöld, Dag: **4** 73–74
- Hammerstedt, Rollie (author): **44** 37
- Hammond, Leslie: **18** 90–91
- Hampshire Aeroplane Club: **40** 78–87, **44** 9
- Hanbury-Williams, Sir John C.: **33** 17
- Handley Page
- Halifax: **36** 78, **39** 12, 14–16
 - Halton: **34** 96
 - Hampden: **25** 21, **29** 14–15, **39** 11–16, **47** 20–28
 - Harrow: **25** 64–75
 - Hastings: **31** 105
 - Herald & Dart Herald: **2** 11–12, **26** 96–104, **30** 10, 12, 14–17
 - Hermes: **32** 62–63
 - Heyford: **25** 15–16
 - H.P.42/45: **24** 15, **36** 58, **42** 80
 - H.P.99 project: **44** 127–128
 - H.P.111 project: **21** 12–13
 - H.P.113 project: **30** 15
 - H.P.115: **29** inside back cover, **30** 13
 - H.P.120 project: **46** 96, 99–103
 - Jetstream: **30** 17, **47** 18
 - L/200: **14** 125
 - O/100: **17** 37–39
 - O/400: **8** 61, **23** 16
 - Type G: **14** 125
 - Victor: **6** 12–13, **7** 10, **30** 10, 12, 14–16, **36** 94–102, **40** 49–51, **41** 12–13, 15–17, **43** 58, 61, 64–65, **46** 10–14, 16, 18–20
 - W.8: **18** 22, 24
- Handley Page, Sir Frederick: **30** 10–17
- Handley Page Ltd: **30** 10–17
- Hands Across the Water?*: **16** 86–99
- Hanet, Geroges: **18** 23
- Hankin, Ray (author): **42** 118–119, **43** 122, 124, **44** 118, **46** 120–121
- Hanna, Mark: **3** 12–13
- Hanna, Ray: **3** 12–13
- Hanriot
- D.I: **11** 22–23
 - HD.14: **18** 29–30
 - Type II monoplane: **7** 43
- Hansford, H.W.B.: **15** 8
- Happiness is . . . Vectored Thrust*: **4** 28–41
- Harbin
- H-5: **3** 130
- Hard Rain, a*: **13** 76–89
- Harrier: see Hawker Siddeley
- Harris, Alan (author): **6** 92–99
- Harris, AC Les: **6** 92–99
- Harris, Mark (artist): **27** 99, 104, **28** 20, **32** 64, **34** 124, **36** 50
- Harrison, W.A. "Bill" (author): **18** 126–129, **21** 96–108
- Hart, Flt Lt Steve, RAF: **22** 112, 114, 116
- Hartley, Keith: **27** 7–8
- Hassard, Ivy: **38** 34–43, back cover
- Hassard, Jason: **38** 38–42
- Haughton, Daniel J.: **34** 12–13, 15
- Hawk One*: **31** 96–109
- Hawker
- Audax (see also Hawker Nisr): **2** 26, **40** 74
 - Cygnets: **5** 32
 - Fury (biplane): see Hawker Hornet
 - Fury (monoplane): see Hawker Sea Fury
 - Hart: **1** 38–45, **3** 21, **5** 32, 34, **11** 107, **42** 28–31
 - Henley: **29** 14
 - Hornet: **19** 74–80
 - Horsley: **41** 58–67
 - Hunter: **2** 44–55, **7** 17, **8** front cover, 12, 14–16, 18–19, 44–45, 48, 53, 55, 126–129, **11** 19, 40, **12** 13–14, **15** 12, **17** 104–105, 107–110, **18** 90–91, **23** 101, 103–105, 108, **35** inside back cover, **36** front cover, 40–49, **37** 30–41, **38** 9, **42** 6–7, 26, **45** 108–109, **46** 6–7
- Hurricane: **3** 14–23, **5** 26–39, back cover, **9** 8, 10, **12** 16, 91, **13** 36–42, **19** 9, **22** 48–50, 53, **24** 6–7, **27** 52, **29** 12, 74–75, 83–84, **30** 6, **32** 12–15, 19–20, 93, **34** 21, 24, 28, **36** 74, **39** 6, **41** 101, **45** 9
- Nisr: **37** 104–105, 107–109, 111–113, 115
- Norn: **19** 79–80
- P.1040: see Sea Hawk
- P.1067: see Hunter
- P.1072: see Sea Hawk
- P.1103 project: **20** 16–17
- P.1127 & Kestrel: **28** inside back cover, **29** 48–56, **40** 25–26, 28–32
- P.1129 project: **22** 28–37
- P.1163/HS.1170 project: see P.1127
- Sea Fury (inc Fury monoplane): **1** 76–89, **3** 8–9, **12** 15–17, **17** 22, **18** 32–35, **23** 36, **37** 104, 112–115, back cover
- Sea Hawk: **20** 56–63, **33** 120–129, **45** 126–129
- Tempest: **3** 21, **4** 127–128
- Tomtit: **5** 29, 32, 34, **10** 10, **19** 80, **21** 8
- Typhoon: **2** 29, **26** inside back cover, **27** 74–86, **41** front cover, 38–47
- VTOL plasma-engined giant flying-boat concept, 1957: **32** 126–129, **34** 6–7
- Woodcock: **45** 48
- Hawker Aircraft (company): **3** 14–23, **12** 12–17
- Hawker Siddeley
- 146: see British Aerospace
 - 748: **17** 96, **19** 34–47, **20** 6–9, **22** 6, **23** 8, 88–98, **26** 96–104
- Harrier & Sea Harrier (see also Hawker P.1127 & Kestrel): **4** 28–47, back cover, **5** 70–73, 77, back cover, **7** 12–19, **8** 28–30, **10** 40–47, 48–55, back cover, **12** 8, 10, **29** front cover, **41** 13–14, **45** front cover, 106–114, **46** 40–41, 48–49, 51, inside back cover, **47** 7
- HS.1191 projects: **42** 122–123, 127–129
- Nimrod: **7** 72–75, **22** 110–116, **36** 17, **40** 45–51, **43** 114–119, **44** 87–88, 90
- Trident: **16** front cover, 10–19
- Hawker Siddeley Aviation: **28** 10–13, 15–16, 19
- Hawker's Star Destroyer*: **32** 126–129
- Hawk's Finest Hour*, the: **11** 36–49
- Hay, William (Lord Kinnoull): **46** 16
- Hayes, Colin (photographer): **14** 8–9
- Haynes
- Aerocar: **10** 123
- Haysom, Gp Capt David, RAF: **34** 23, 25, 28, **35** 21–23, 28
- Hayward, Bert: **21** 8
- Hayward, Prof Keith (author): **11** 12–21, **14** 12–21, **16** 10–19, **18** 10–19, **19** 10–20, **23** 38–49, **25** 54–63, **27** 10–18, **28** 10–19, **29** 48–56, **30** 10–17, 116, **31** 10–18, 118, **32** 34–41, **33** 10–18, 115–116, **34** 10–18, **35** 10–18, **36** 10–18, 121–122, **37** 10–18, 117, **38** 10–18, 122–123, **39** 82–88, **40** 100–108, 123, **41** 86–94, **42** 10–19, **43** 10–18, **44** 10–17, **45** 52–62, 119–120,

- 46** 10-20, **47** 10-19
 Haywood, Fg Off Gordon, RAF:
46 107-108
 Hazell, A.G. **10** 37
 Healey, Denis, MP: **25** 54-57, 59, 61-62,
29 48-56, **31** 11-12, 14-17,
35 12-17, **37** 11-13, 15, **44** 10-11,
 14-15, 17
Healey's Axe: **44** 10-17
 Heap, Natasha (author): **38** 34-43
 Heath, Sir Edward: **28** 16-17, **34** 10-14
 Heathcoat-Amory, Derick: **23** 40-41
Heathrow: The Roaring Forties:
20 46-55
Heavy Duty: **23** 100-108
 Heber Percy, Flt Lt J., RAF: **19** 75-76
Hef and the Big Bunny: **1** 58-69
 Hefner, Hugh: **1** 58-69, **25** 9
 Heindorf, Oblt Hans-Otto, Luftwaffe:
40 117-118
 Heinkel
 HD 40: **31** 69, 71
 He 31 project: **32** 64-72
 He 100: **16** 90
 He 111: **8** 40-43, back cover,
25 12-13, 19-21, **27** front cover, 51,
 53, **32** 11, 13
 He 112: **16** 89
 He 119: **16** 93
 He 177: **16** 95, **22** 25, **35** 73
Heinkel's Last Fighter: **32** 64-72
 Helderud, Ove: **37** 89-90
 Helio
 Courier: **2** 30, 33-34, 42, **3** 77, 81, 86,
14 49, **27** 126, 128
 Stallion/AU-24: **35** 97
Hell's Teeth!: **41** 38-47
 Heller, Joseph: **18** 92-104
 Hellström, Leif (author): **13** 22-34,
34 36-49, **35** 76-79, **36** 70-71,
37 86-97, **38** 126-129, **39** 70-72,
40 52-59
 Helmø-Larsen, Niels (author):
8 126-129
 Helwan
 HA-300: **25** inside back cover,
27 30-40
 Henderson, Sir Nicholas "Nicko": **5** 72
 Hendrik Aviation Art (artist): **41** 38-39
 Henschel
 Hs 129: **19** 106, **32** 51-52
 Hs 293: **16** 96
 Hepe, Hptm Hans-Jürgen, Luftwaffe:
35 109, 112
 Herbert, Fred G. (author): **7** 20-23
Here Come the Vixettes: **21** 92-95
 Herring
 hang glider, 1894: **44** 39
 powered hang-glider, 1898: **44** 40
 Herring, Augustus Moore: **44** 39-40, 42
 Heseltine, Michael: **36** 12-16, **47** 12-13,
 15
 Hewlett & Blondeau
 Farman-type biplane (Pashley Bros):
9 26-29
Hi-de-Hi Flyers!: **38** 100-105
 Hibbard, Hall: **23** 19, 30
High Anxiety: **11** 12-21
 High Down Test Site, Isle of Wight:
16 30-33
High, Fast & Forgotten: **21** 50-57
Highball bouncing bomb: **3** 52-53
 Higgs, Colin (author): **22** 10-20
 Higgs, Cdr Geoff, RN: **15** 88-99
Highlands, Channel Islands and Beyond,
the: **28** 126-129
Hijack Hijinks!: **20** 124-129
 Hiller
 H-23 Raven: **10** 99-100
 Hills, F., & Sons: **19** 6-7
 Hillson
 Helvellyn: **18** 106-108, **19** 6-7
 Praga: **18** 107
Hillson's Horrible Helvellyn:
18 106-108
 Hilton, William Frank: **35** 65-66, 73
 Hirst, Mike (author): **17** 122-123,
26 122-129
 Hiscock, Melvyn (author): **10** 124-129,
13 90-99, **36** 50-55
 Hiscock, William (author): **3** 52-53
 Hispano
 HA-23P: **27** 32-34
 HA-200 Saeta: 33-35, 37
 HA-1112 Buchón: **27** 52-53
 Hispano/Helwan: see Helwan
History or Hogwash?: **4** 82-89
 Hitler, Adolf: **16** 87, 90-92, 95, 97
HMS Eagle & the Chilean Connection:
42 36-44
 Hoare, Sir Samuel: **41** 59-60, 65-66
 Hobbins, Dr Peter (author): **30** 117-118,
31 118-119, **32** 92-100,
45 117-118, **47** 62-71
 Hockey, Gp Capt Ron C.: **7** 106-111
 Hodder, Ivan: **30** 70-72
 Hoffman, Sgt V.C., US Army: **34** 57
Hold the Front Page! The ASJA Viking:
9 50-55
 Holmes, Sqn Ldr Bob, RAAF: **47** 26
 Holmes, Colin B. (author & artist): **46** 95
 Holmes, Walter: **1** 67
 Honey, Ken (author): **16** 74-85
 Hood, George: **30** 101-102, **34** 7-8
 Hooker, Stanley: **29** 111-112
 Hooks, Mike: **23** 32-36, **27** 47
 Hooper, Ralph: **4** 32
 Hopkins, Robert S., III (author): **18** 46-55,
24 24-33, **35** 120-121,
36 120-121, **37** 118-119
Hornet Dilemma, the: **19** 74-80
 Horsefly reconnaissance system:
35 24-25
 Horten, Reimar: **6** 50-57
Hot Seat, the: **14** 110-119
 Hovercraft
 Westland-Bell SK-5: **22** 71-72
How America's Local Airlines put Main
Street on the Map (2 parts):
3 54-63, **4** 92-105
How the Gould Prize Wasn't Won:
33 86-94
How Not to Choose a Fighter: **10** 20-33
How to Build a Sea Hawk: **20** 56-63
 Howard, Capt Stephen: **9** 14-19, 21, 23
Howard Hughes & the Constellation:
28 70-78
 Howard Wright
 Avis: **16** 125, **34** 123
 Howarth, John: **23** 90, 96
 Huber, Lt Cdr John: **7** 28-37
 "Hucknall Air Force, the": **19** 7-8
 Hucks, Bentfield Charles: **11** 25, **13** 49
 Hughes, Howard: **26** 57, 59-60,
28 70-78
 Hughes, Joan: **10** 124-129
 Humble, Bill: **37** 115
 Humble, Yngve: **37** 89-90, 97
 "Hump", the (Trans-Himalaya air route):
31 20-29, **32** 6-7, **37** 7-9
Hump Pioneers, the: **31** 20-29
Hunter 80 (2 parts): **36** 40-49,
37 30-41
Hunters over the Andes: **2** 44-55
 Hunting Air Transport/Hunting-Clan:
6 front cover, 62-73, **7** 10, **10** 8,
24 56-64
 Hunting Percival: see Percival
 Hunting Surveys Ltd: **29** 124-129,
30 122-129
Hunting the Lion of Afrika: **6** 108-113
 Hurel-Dubois Miles
 HDM.105: **46** 93-95, **47** 104-105
 Huston, Flt Lt Victor, RAF: **42** 39
 Hydro-skis: **25** 105-111
 Hydrogen engine: **8** 68-75
 Hydroplanes: **7** 64-65
I
I Built the Last of the Many: **3** 14-23
 IAE (Instituto Aerotécnico — see also
 FMA)
 22 DL: **35** 81
 24 Calquin: **29** 111-112, 117,
35 81-84
 30 Nancú: **34** inside back cover,
35 80-92
 IAI
 Dagger: see Dassault Mirage 5
 IAR: see ICA Brasov
 ICA Brasov
 Triumph: **39** 56-57
"If Only . . .": **40** 24-32
 Ilah, Abdul: **37** 110
Ill Wind: **2** 68-75
 Ilmavoimat: see Finnish Air Force
 Ilyushin
 DB-3: **1** 42-45
 Il-12: **34** 65-66
 Il-14: **14** 65, **16** 130, **33** 98, 106
 Il-18: **12** 19, 106, **34** 66-68
 Il-28: **3** 130, **17** 27-28, **26** 130
 Il-62: **12** front cover, 99, 105, **34** 70
 Immelmann, Max: **9** 110
Imperfect 10, the: **17** 72-80
 Imperial Airways: **1** 114-121, **13** 14-15,
 19-21, **17** 10-19, **24** front cover,
 10-22, **36** 56-68
Imperial Airways — the 1930s: a Cause
for Concern?: **24** 10-22
 Imperial Iranian Air Force (IIAF):
21 24-33, **25** 8-9, **30** 30-34, 39,
34 84-86, **39** 8-9
 Imperial Iranian Gendarmic Aviation
 Unit (IIGAU): **10** 46-105
 Imperial Japanese Army Air Force:
16 88-99, **25** 44-53, **43** 25, **44** 61
 Imperial Japanese Navy Air Force:
9 22, **13** 76-89, **32** 6-7, **43** 23,
44 59
 Imperial Russian Air Service: **3** 108-109
Impossibly Glamorous World of Perceived
Noise Decibels, the: **35** 104-105
In the Shadow of the Tower: **7** 126-129
 Inchbald, Guy (author): **38** 106-118
 Index to *TAH*: **21** 9, **26** 3 (see also What
 You're Looking At Right Now)
 Indian Air Force (IAF): **8** 44-55
 Indian Navy: **4** 42-47
Indonesia's Fledgling Insects:
21 110-117
 Inflight refuelling: **15** 28-37, **25** 64-75

Information graphics:

- AERCAB performance requirements: **14** 112
- "Air-squall" droptank: **18** 39
- Almirante Cochrane becomes HMS Eagle – A Comparison: **42** 41
- Anti-g measures: **32** 95, 97
- BAe T-45 Goshawk stability problem & solution: **1** 111, 113
- Bell parawing & Stratos Model 616 AERCAB deployment sequences: **14** 117
- Blackburn Buccaneer's Boundary Layer Control System, The: **24** 69
- Boeing 707 wing failure (Pan Am Flight 843): **13** 95
- Bristol Bloodhound: **44** 47, 50–51, 53
- Buccaneers in the Falklands: **40** 49
- Campini-Caproni C.C.2: a piston-powered jet engine, the: **6** 83
- Challenge of Powering the B-35, the: **2** 115
- CL-400's P&W Model 304 engine, the: **12** 75
- Close Encounter or Celestial Body? **39** 47
- Convair's water babies: Skate to Sea Dart, 1946–52: **25** 109
- Crash of Breguet Atlantic at the SBAC Show, Farnborough 1968, the: **20** 71
- Custer's Channel Wing: **16** 113
- Early Western Cold War naval fighters compared: **38** 85–86
- Fill 'er up: how it worked (probe & drogue aerial refuelling): **15** 33
- Firestreak missile: **42** 50–51, 53
- Flying the Natter: **28** 85
- From cable bombs to fire-clouds: **18** 41
- "Graypea" Missions, 1944–45: **33** 25
- How the [Dambusters] hydrostatic pistol works: **43** 33
- Installing the Whittle W.1 jet engine (in E-28/39 and Anson): **20** 97
- Italian fighter timeline: **10** 25
- Kaman SAVER AERCAB deployment sequence: **14** 115
- Kingsford Smith Airport, Sydney, January 29, 1971 (TAA/CP Air collision): **47** 68
- Laminar airflow: **29** 77
- Lewis Gun's components, the: **47** 48–49
- Lewis Gun's operation, the: **47** 53
- Lightning vs U-2: 1962: **1** 35
- Mach tuck and drag effects on propeller performance: **35** 69
- Mortaring the "Viermots": **17** 55
- Nuclear-powered flight: step 1, the NB-36H: **4** 21
- Nuclear-powered flight: step 2, the X-6: **4** 23
- Over-the-shoulder toss-bombing: stunting to survive: **5** 51
- P-38 and compressibility, the: **23** 25
- P-51 supercharger and its Achilles' Heel, the: **7** 64
- Pan Am Flight 843 flightpath: **13** 97
- Paveway II laser-guided bomb, the: **46** 44–45
- Propeller Blade Thickness: **20** 41
- RAF Fighter Command air defence system, 1940: **32** 18
- RAF Tornado and Buccaneer sorties in Operation Granby, 1991: **46** 47
- Randolph Rae's REX-I engine: reaching for the stratosphere: **8** 73
- Rearward-cockpit Spitfires: The evolution of a speculative idea: **36** 53
- RP-3, the: **41** 42–44
- SG 116 Zellenludische ("Cell Shower"): **19** 109
- Siege of N'djili, the: August 26–29, 1998: **11** 47
- Solutions to overheating of the fuel/air charge: aftercooling and the Tube Merlin: **7** 67
- Solving the Typhoon's tail problems: **27** 81
- "Spitbomber", the — A Role Too Far?: **12** 35
- Supermarine Type 306 & Sea Catapult: **24** 17
- Synchronising gun and propeller: **45** 47
- Tabo attack: "Diagonal-Piccolo": **36** 45
- Tactical F2Y & the Seaplane Striking Force: **26** 80
- Thor ramjet in Bristol Bloodhound Mk 2: **44** 47
- Tragedy at Sea (USS Ticonderoga, 1965): **3** 115
- Typical Tornado/Buccaneer Paveway sortie profile: **46** 47
- Upkeep weapon, the: **43** 34–35
- Whittle W.1 Centrifugal-flow Jet Engine: **20** 93
- Vickers Gun's mechanism, the: **45** 44–45
- VJ101C: From Standstill to Supersonic: **9** 63
- Wing-root drag and how to cure it: **22** 55
- Institut Géographique National (France): **25** 90–99
- Intermediate Range Ballistic Missile Centre, Spadeadam: **20** 14
- International Affair, an: **15** 54–62
- International Air Bahama: **27** 89–90, 93–95
- Internet Archive, the: **15** 8–9
- Into the Dragon's Lair: **2** 84–99
- Iran, Shah of (Mohammed Reza Pahlavi): **32** 77, **47** 81
- Iranian Air Force: see Imperial Iranian Air Force, Imperial Iranian Gendarmier Aviation Unit, Islamic Republic of Iran Air Force
- Iran's Golden Crown: **21** 24–33
- Iran's Weasel Diesels: **30** 30–39
- Iraolo, Ricardo (artist): **7** 52, 55, 57
- Iraq Petroleum Company: **7** 102–111
- Iraqi Air Force: see Royal Iraqi Air Force
- Ironside, Field Marshal Lord (Edmund): **40** 69
- Isaac, Bernard: **8** 61
- Isbell, Capt James A., USAAF: **33** 78
- Ishikawajima R-3: **14** 78–89
- Iskandar, Air Marshal, Indonesian Air Force: **23** 69–71
- Islamic Republic of Iran Air Force: **30** 30–39, **32** 74–81, **34** 84–92, **39** 8–9, **40** 6–7
- Israeli Air Force (IsAF): **15** 64–72, **17** 26–27
- It was a Jaguar D-Type on Steroids . . . : **9** 112–119
- It's All About That Base: **42** 122–129
- It's All Greek: **7** 96–101
- It's Quicker By Tube: **7** 62–71
- Italian Air Force (ItAF): **21** 50–57, **24** 44–55, **46** 107–108
- Italy's Forgotten Airlines (3 parts): **31** 86–97, **32** 22–33, **33** 58–69
- J**
- Jackson, A.J.: **21** 7
- Jackson, James (author & artist): **26** 96–104, **39** 52–61, **43** 56–65, **44** 120–129
- Jackson, Lt, FAA: **37** 115
- Jackson, N.H.: **18** 14
- Jacobs, Dr Eastman "Jake": **23** 19, 30, **29** 75–76, 80–81, 83, 87
- Jaguar International in Nigeria: **23** 50–55
- Jahanbani, Capt Nader, IIAF: **21** 26–28
- Jahanbini, Capt Siamak, IIAF: **21** 26–27
- Jähnert, Leutnant Erhard, Luftwaffe: **32** 59
- Japan Air Transport Co: **40** 36–37
- Japanese Air Force: see Imperial Japanese Army Air Force, Imperial Japanese Navy Air Force
- Japanese civil aviation: **14** 78–89
- Japanese Embassy, Berlin: **25** 45
- Jarrett, Philip: **27** 47
- Jarrett, Philip (author): **1** 70–75, 122–125, **2** 119–121, **3** 36–51, 120, 122–125, **4** 123, **5** 108–119, 121, 122, 124, 125, **6** 121, 123–125, **7** 96–101, 122–125, **8** 100–107, 121, 123, 125, **9** 123–125, **10** 64–71, 120, 123, **11** 120–122, 125, **12** 120, 125, **13** 119–120, 123, **14** 52–61, 120–122, 125, **15** 42–53, 122–123, 125, **16** 121, 125, **17** 121–122, 125, **18** 106–108, 121, 125, **19** 74–80, 122–123, 127, **20** 20–25, 118, 121, 123, **21** 119–123, **22** 116, 120–129, **23** 120–121, 123, 125, **24** 34–42, 123, **25** 118–119, 123, **26** 22–27, 116, 118, 121, **27** 121, 125, **28** 121, 125, **29** 123, **30** 119, 121, **31** 119–120, 123, **32** 121, 125, **33** 86–94, 115, 119, **34** 119–121, 123, **35** 123, **36** 123, 125–129, **37** 121, **38** 125, **39** 121, **40** 60–66, 120, 125, **41** 119, 123, **42** 117, 121, **43** 125, **44** 38–42, 119, **45** 122–125, **46** 125, **47** 119, 121
- Jaunt over Germany, a: **9** 46–49
- Jawad, Dir Mohammed Ali, RIAF: **37** 105–106, 108–109
- Jenkins, Roy, MP: **25** 56, 58–59, **44** 11–13, 15
- Jenkins, Dr Tim (author): **41** 58–67
- Jersey Airways: **23** 111, 114–115
- Jessen, Morten (author & artist): **44** 18–27
- Jet Attack (film): **7** 60
- Jet-engined Avro Anson project: **20** 90–97
- Jindra, Miroslav (author): **30** 50–61
- Jodel
- D.9 Bébé: **10** 130
- D.140 Mousquetaire: **3** 87

Johnsen, 3rd Off Pamela, ATA: **44** 71–72
 Johnson, Amy: **12** 126–129
 Johnson, Clarence L. "Kelly": **7** 25–26,
8 69–75, **12** 68–79, **23** 18–30
 Johnson, Hugh C.: **25** 65–67, 70
 Johnston, Wg Cdr J.E. "Johnnie", RAF:
34 73–75
 Johnson, President Lyndon Baines:
21 61, **44** 14
 Johnson, T.E. "Tommy": **17** 13–17
 Johnston, Capt Edgar: **30** 64–65, 67–70
 Johnston, Lt G.A.I., RN: **47** 57
 Jolie, Angelina: **29** 29, 38
Jolly Rogers' Cape York Catastrophe, the:
19 22–33
 Jones, Aubrey: **16** 13–15, 17, **19** 12,
 17–19, **27** 11–12
 Jones, Capt O.P.: **28** 52–54
 Jönsson, Curt: **13** 23
 Jost, Ltn Klaus, Luftwaffe: **44** 24, 26
 Judge, Arline: **26** 19–21
 Jullerot, Henri: **7** 39, 42, **29** 58–62
 "Jumping Jeeps": **46** 96–105
 Junkers
 A 35: **31** 69
 A 50 Junior: **14** 79
 B 3: see Ju 86
 F 13: **22** 50–51, 55, **31** 68–70, 93–94,
33 53–54, 57, **39** 101, 103–108
 G 24: **31** 94–95
 Ju 52 (inc Ju 52/3m): **8** 111–114, 117,
17 112–119, **18** 112–114, **19** 95, 97,
21 6–8, **25** 19, **26** 86–87, **29** 6,
39 105, **40** 112, **41** 27–29, **43** 21,
 24–29, **44** 56, 58, 60–61, 64
 Ju 86: **6** 23, **8** 6, **16** 90, **24** 126–129,
25 13, 17, 19–20, **30** 77, **40** 113
 Ju 87: **16** 90, **25** 10, 12–13, 19,
37 20–28, **40** 8–9
 Ju 88: **2** 84–99, **16** 90, **22** 24, **40** 110,
 116–118
 Ju 290: **26** 90–95, **41** 96–104
 Ju 390: **26** 93
 K 43: **15** 22–27, **43** 21, **44** 60, 62–64
 K 47/A 48: **27** 106–119, **45** 25
 T 21: **33** 56
 W 33/34: see K 43
Just Add Water: **18** 126–129
 Juutinen, Jukka (author): **3** 120–121,
39 118–119

K

Kabanga, Lt Mukendi, FAZ: **18** 62
 Kabila, Laurent-Desiré: **11** 37–38, 40
 Kagame, Maj-Gen Paul: **11** 37, 39
 Kalinnikov, Col Eng Nikolai, USSR: **30** 22
 Kaman
 SAVER (AERCAB): **14** 110–117
 Kamina airbase, Zaire: **18** 64–66
 Kaminskiy, V.F.: **33** 52–53
 Kammhuber, General Josef, Luftwaffe:
32 65–66
 Kamov
 heli-tank: **13** 126–128
 Karlström, Björn (artist): **12** 83, **17** 79
 Karwowski, Stefan: **17** 104–110
 Kaufmann
 Aeromotive Engine project: **24** 36,
 38–39
 Kawanishi
 H6K Mavis: **30** 67, 69, 71–72, **31** 110,
40 37–43
 KDA-5 (Army Type 92 Fighter):
16 88

Kawasaki
 Ki-48 Sokei/Lily: **32** 6–7
 Ki-61 Hien/Tony: **16** 90
 KEA: see Greek National Aeroplane
 Factory
 Keating, 1st Lt Donald, USAF:
14 106–109
*Keeping the Peace: The United Nations
 in Lebanon, 1956:* **4** 68–81
 Keith, Sir Kenneth: **38** 14
 Keith-Jopp, Eleanor "Betty", ATA: **44** 76
 Kellett
 KD-1: **46** 63
 Kemp, Ronald C. (author): **10** 35–37
 Kennedy, Air Marshal Sir Thomas "Jock",
 RAF: **43** 116–118
 Kenney, Gen George C., USAAF:
36 20–21, **45** 13, 19–20
 Kenyatta, Jomo: **15** 13
 Kessler, General der Flieger Ulrich,
 Luftwaffe: **26** 91–94
 Keyenbergh, Lambert: **18** 26
 Khān, Prince Amānullāh: **33** 47, 52,
 53–56
 Khān, Ehsah, **33** 52–53
 Khatami, Brig Gen Mohammed Amir,
 IIAF: **21** 26–27
 Khatounabadi, Col Jalal, IRIAF: **34** 89
 Khmer Air Force: see Aviation Royale
 Khmère, Aviation Nationale Khmère
 Kight, Ivan: **34** 7–8
 Kightly, James (author): **14** 22–31,
40 10–22
 Kilburn, Flt Lt Gray, RNAS: **44** 96–99
Kill 'em, Chill 'em & Fly 'em Out!:
11 90–101
Kill or Cure? The View from Whitehall:
19 10–20
 Kimes, Capt Charles H. "Chuck", Pan
 Am: **13** 90–99
 Kincheloe, Capt Iven C., USAF:
15 89–95
King's Breguets, the: **38** 88–98
 Kirchhoff, Karl: **29** 6
 Kissenberth, Leutnant Otto: **2** 56–57
 Kissinger, Henry: **34** 12–13
 Kjellberg, Hårje: **37** 89–90, 97
 Klein, Arthur: **22** 52–53
 Klein, George: **22** 49–50, 53–54
 KLM (Koninklijke Luchtvaart
 Maatschappij airline): **1** 6–7
 Knebel, John: **6** 26–28
Knife's Edge, the: **40** 100–108
 Knight, Flt Lt Rex, RAF: **34** 77
 KNILM (Koninklijke Nederlandsch-
 Indische Luchtvaart Maatschappij):
33 6–7
 Koberg, Christopher A. (author):
5 40–45
 Kogler, Oberstleutnant Hans, Luftwaffe:
16 94
 Koolhoven
 F.K.42: **18** 26
 F.K.46: **13** 111
 Koolhoven, Frederick: **18** 26–27
 Korean War: **8** 88–97, **10** 56–63,
34 72–82, **47** 72–79
 Korol, Leutnant Anton, Luftwaffe:
37 23–25, 27–28
 Kotani, Lt-Col Etsuo (Imperial Japanese
 Army): **25** 47–48, 51–52
 Kotelnikov, Vladimir (author): **3** 64–75,
11 52–61, **13** 124–129, **33** 46–57
 Kratt, Lt Jacob Jr USAF: **8** 92–94

Krick, Ida (Art Smith's mother):
37 78–79
 Kumakawa, Ryotaro: **14** 78–89
 Kurimura, Moritaka: **14** 78–89
 Kuruu, Saburu: **16** 92

L

Lacoin, Louis: **31** 44–46, 48–49, 52
 Lafay-Lage
 Independencia: **32** 8
 Laforêt, Jacques: **22** 61–69
 LAI (Linee Aeree Italiane): **33** 62–63,
35 8–9
 Lai, Gary K. (artist): **15** 25
 Lake
 LA-4 Buccaneer: **18** 126–129
 Lambert, Mark (author): **2** 109
 Lamblin "lobster pot" radiator: **11** 59
 Laminar flow: **29** 74–87
 Lampell, Col Sven, Flygvapnet: **13** 24–25
 Lande, Kaptein Knut, Luftforsvaret
 (author): **35** 36–45
 Landing aids: **24** 7–8
 Landino, Luca (artist): **42** 122–123
 Landis, James McCauley: **9** 85, 88
 Landmann, Werner: **35** 59, 61
 Lang, Arthur: **13** 46–47
 Langley
 Aerodrome: **11** 72–82, back cover,
14 10
 Langley, R.T. "Rusty": **28** 93–94
 Langley, Samuel Pierpoint: **11** 72–82,
14 10
 Lankester Parker, John: **8** 56–65
 Lankester Parker, John (author): **8** 56–65
 Laos, CIA air operations in: **2** 30–43,
3 76–87
 LaPorte, Capt Arthur (Pan Am): **25** 70
 Lasne, Fernand: **38** 22–24
Last Days of the Cannon Birds: **37** 20–28
Last Days of the Condor: **20** 74–82
Last of The Many: The Racing Years, the:
5 26–39
Last Seagull, the: **14** 22–30
 LATI (Linee Aeree Transcontinentali
 Italiane): **32** 32–33, **33** 59–61,
 63–64, 67, **35** 7–8
 Latvian Air Service Company:
39 107–108
 Latvian Aviation Regiment: **4** 90–91
 Lavender, Sub-Lt Charles, FAA: **29** 7,
30 96–98
 Lavender, Peter (author): **30** 96–98
 Le Blanc Smith, Peter (author): **28** 92–96
 Le Blanc Smith, Alan: **28** 92–96
 Lea Ormerod, E.L. (artist): **16** 119, **25** 49,
35 87
 Leak, Bernard: **8** 77, 80
 Lebanese Air Force: **4** 76–77,
23 100–108
 Lecarme, Jacques: **25** 92–95, 98
 Lees, Air Marshal Sir Ronald, RAF:
24 113–114
 Leefe Robinson, Lt William, VC, RFC:
16 20–29
 Leie, Hptm Erich, Luftwaffe: **35** 109, 111,
 113
 Leigh, Howard (artist): **45** 41
 LeMay, Gen Curtis E., USAF: **18** 46–55
 Lemoigne flaps: **38** 21–22, 24–25
 Lemos, Alferes Pereira, Aeronáutica
 Militar: **13** 36
 Lerx (Leading Edge Root eXtension):
1 110, 113

- Letov
Š.32: **34** 60–62
- Letters to the Editor: see *Air Correspondence*
- Leutert, Sqn Ldr Uelli, Swiss Air Force: **37** 34, 36–38, 41
- Levin, Amity: **15** 68
- Lewis, Wg Cdr Bryn: **5** 98–99
- Lewis, Isaac Newton: **47** 45
- Lewis, Peter (author & photographer): **28** 40–50, **31** front cover, 30–42, **36** 40–49, **37** 30–41, **41** 106–117
- Lezon, Ricardo M. (author): **2** 76–77, **3** 88–95, **6** 50–57, **22** 76–87, **29** 110–117, **35** 80–92, **37** 70–74, **40** 96–99, **45** 96–104
- LFG (Luft-Fahrzeug Gesellschaft)
Roland C II: **8** 10
- Lian, Eric (artist): **22** 73, 75
- Libyan Arab Air Force: **20** 26–35
- Life in Politics?*, a: **39** 82–88
- Light Brigade, the*: **13** 110–117
- Lightning Bugs & Buffalo Hunters*: **39** 18–27
- Lilienthal
gliders: **4** 89, **44** 41
- Lilienthal, Otto: **44** 39, 41
- Lindbergh, Charles A.: **7** 20–23
- Lindeman, Wg Cdr Grant, RAAF: **47** 26
- Lindwall, Bengt (author): **6** 21–25, **30** 81–83
- Linfield, Bill: **37** 54–55
- Ling Temco Vought: see Vought
- Linnell, Air Vice-Marshal Francis John, RAF: **39** 11–12, 15
- Lion and its Claws, the*: **2** 26–29
- Lioré et Olivier
LeO 45: **25** 14
LeO 48: **13** 103
- LIPNUR (Lembaga Industri Penerbangan Nurtanio)
NU-25 Kunang: **21** 115–117
NU-35 Super Kunang: **21** 116–117
NU-90 Belalang: **21** 114–115, 117
NU-200 Sikumbang: **21** 110, 112–114, 117, **27** 9
- Lipscombe, Trevor (author): **25** 76–88, **26** 28–38
- Lisunov
Li-2 *Cab*: **3** 84
- Lithgow, Lt-Cdr Mike: **11** 13, **16** 6–7, **46** 115–118
- Lithuanian Air Lines (Lietuvos Oro Linijos): **39** 108
- Livestock transport: **11** 90–101
- Livingstone, Bob (author): **12** 86–97, **19** 22–33, **21** 34–39, **23** 122–123, **26** 118–119, **27** 54–61, **28** 52–58, **29** 28–38
- Livock, Sqn Ldr Gerald, RAF: **25** 78–80, 83–84, 86, **26** 28, 31–38
- Lloyd, Selwyn: **27** 13, **40** 103–105, 107, **41** 91–92
- Local Hero*: **14** 104–109
- Locher, Anton, Swiss Air Force: **31** 41–42
- Lockheed
10 Electra: **11** 93–94, **30** 65, 68
14 Super Electra: **16** 35–36
18 Lodestar/C-60: **16** 34–44, **18** 79–81, 83, 85–86, **24** 62, **35** 97–98, **37** 96
A-12: see SR-71
C-5 Galaxy: **45** 30, 32
C-130/L-100/L-382 Hercules: **2** 43, **3** 82, 85, **10** 117, **21** 68–69, 72, **29** 103–105, **38** 68–69, **39** 18–22, 24–26, **44** inside back cover, **45** 30–39
CL-400 *Suntan* project: **12** 68–79
Constellation/Starliner: **8** inside back cover, **10** 7, 111, 114, **14** 64, **18** 88, **19** inside back cover, **20** 46–47, 49, 50–51, 55, **22** 13, **28** 70–78, **29** 63, **35** front cover, 48–57, **37** 64–66, **39** 8, **44** 102–113, **46** 8
F-104 Starfighter: **12** 74, 76, **14** 130, **15** 88–89, 97, **32** 109–110, 112
F-117 Nighthawk: **47** 122–129
Hudson: **26** 15–17
L-188 Electra: **7** 126–127, **3** 87, **21** 124, 127
JetStar: **32** 74–81
L-1011 TriStar: **19** 130, **28** 17, **34** 11–16
P-38/F-5 Lightning: **3** 88–95, back cover, **6** 10, **8** 102, 104, **8** 107, **9** 37, **11** 116, **23** 18–30, back cover, **26** 8–9, 11, 18–19, **30** 8, 90, **37** 86, 88, **43** 80–84, **44** 23, 26–27
P-80/F-80 Shooting Star: **10** 63, **12** 108–109, 113–119, **16** 58–59, **23** 29
P2V Neptune: **16** 67
PV-2 Harpoon: **6** 130
SR-71 Blackbird: **12** 79, **14** 7, **18** inside back cover, **19** 48–59, back cover
T-33 Shooting Star: **14** 130, **31** 108–109, **37** 95–96, **42** 107, 110–114
U-2: **1** 26–37, **2** 6–7, **6** inside back cover, **7** 24–37, back cover, **12** 69–70, **39** 23, 26
Vega: **22** 40–44
YF-12: see SR-71
Lockheed Consternation: **23** 18–30
Lockheed Martin
F-35 Lightning II: **46** 51
Lockheed's Fading Suntan: **12** 68–79
Lockspeiser
LDA/Boxer: **8** 12, 16–19, **13** 10
Lockspeiser, David: **8** 12–19, **10** 8, 10, **12** 12–19, **13** 10
Lockspeiser, David (author): **12** 12–19
Lockwood, Bruce (author): **7** 62–71
Loening
JF-2: **1** 47
OL-8: **1** 46
Log books: **29** 58–62
Logos: see Badges
Lombard, Carole: **1** 15–23, **2** 6
Lomonaco, Maj Tomaso, IAF: **21** 56
Long Road to Kabul, the: **33** 46–57
Longest Hop, the (2 parts): **27** 54–61, **28** 52–58
Lord De L'Isle: see Sidney
Lord Londonderry: see Vane-Tempest-Stewart
Lord of the Distances: **2** 14–25
Los Angeles Airways: **46** front cover, 62–63, 65, 67–69, 71, **47** 32, 39, 41, back cover
Lossiemouth, RNAS: **18** 32–35
Lost & Found: **1** 125, **2** 121, **3** 125, **4** 123, **5** 125, **6** 125, **7** 125, **8** 125, **9** 125, **10** 123, **11** 125, **12** 125, **13** 123, **14** 125, **15** 125, **16** 125, **17** 125, **18** 125, **19** 127, **20** 123, **21** 123, **22** 123, **23** 125, **24** 123, **25** 123, **26** 121, **27** 125, **29** 123, **30** 121, **31** 123, **32** 125, **33** 119, **34** 123, **35** 123, **36** 125, **37** 121, **38** 125, **39** 121, **40** 125, **41** 123, **42** 121, **43** 125, **44** 119, **45** 122–125, **46** 125, **47** 121
Lost Without Trace??: **9** 12–23
Lot Less Bother by Hover!, a: **22** 68–75
Lowe-Wyld, Charles Herbert: **7** 100–101
Löwengeschwader's Big Bang: **8** 40–43
Lowry, Donald: **8** 84–85
LTV: see Vought
Lucas, Phillip: **27** 75–79, 83–86
Lucky Lindy & The Unbelievable Truth: **7** 20–23
Luftforsvaret: see Royal Norwegian Air Force
Lufthansa: **45** 22–26
Luftschiff Hindenburg: The Height of Luxury: **9** 92–99
Luftwaffe: **2** 84–99, **4** 90–91, **6** 90–91, **7** 86–87, **8** 40–43, **16** 20–29, 86–99, **17** 50–59, **18** 36–45, **19** 104–110, **20** 74–82, **21** 23, **22** 22–27, **25** 10–22, **26** 86–95, **29** 6, 15–16, 18–19, 21, **32** 12–17, 48–60, **33** 70–79, **35** 106–117, **37** 20–28, **40** 8–9, **40** 110–118, **41** 96–104, **44** 18–27
Lundström, Lars-Henrik: **37** 96–97
Luz, Patricio "Pat": **31** 113, 116
"LVG"
mystery bomber: **38** 125
Lyons, Adm James A.: **5** 76
Lyulka, Arkhip Mikhailovich: **3** 65
- ## M
- Mabry, Capt Dale, US Army: **34** 52, 55–57
McAlpine Aviation: **25** 124–128, **27** 126–129
McArthur, James "Butch": **17** 68, 70
McCarthy, Lt, USAAF: **33** 30
McCarty, Lewis: **1** 24, **2** 9
McClean, Sir Frank: **6** 42–43, 45–47
McCleary, Maj Tim, USAF: **19** 52, 57
McClymont, Gordon (author): **44** 114
McComb, Arthur: **30** 64–65
McCoy, Col Michael N.W., USAF: **24** 27–28
McCreith, Flt Lt Stanley, RAF: **29** 112–117
McCutcheon, Maj-Gen Keith B., USMC: **10** 42, 45, 47
MacDonald, Fg Off Rod, RCAF: **31** 108
MacDonald, Sqn Ldr Ron, RAAF: **43** 6
McDonnell
Doodlebug: **22** 51–52
F-101 Voodoo: **5** 55–56
McDonnell Douglas
ATMR project: **38** 13
AV-8 Harrier: see Hawker Siddeley
DC-8: **32** 76
DC-9: **1** 58–69, back cover, **4** 102, 104–105, **25** 9, **32** 76
DC-10: **42** 61–64
F-4 Phantom: **1** 110, **9** 41, 46–49, **10** 50, **13** inside back cover,

- 14 70–77, 15 98–99, 20 26, 66–67, 21 63–71, back cover, 24 inside back cover, 25 front cover, 54–63, 28 42, 29 100–108, 30 30–39, 34 84–86, 88–91, 108–109, 113, 38 83–86, 42 125–126, 45 106, 108, 114
- F-15 Eagle: 9 45
- T-45 Goshawk: see Boeing, British Aerospace
- McEwen, John “Black Jack”: 30 70–71
- MacGill, Elsie: 2 60, 63
- McIllree, Capt Eric: 14 24–25
- McKay, John B. “Jack”: 15 97–98
- Mackenzie Air Service: 44 29–34
- McKinnon Goose: see Grumman
- Macmillan, Harold: 23 40–41
- McNally, Sgt R.C., US Army: 34 57
- McNamara, Robert S.: 21 62
- McRae, Flt Lt William R., RCAF: 12 33–36
- MacRobertson-Miller Aviation (MMA): 11 90–101
- Macchi (see also Nieuport-Macchi)
- M.73: 13 57
- MC.100: 32 30
- MC.202: 10 21–22, 26
- MC.205: 10 21–22, 25–32
- Macchi’s Sky Scooter: 16 126–129
- Mach tuck: 35 64–75
- Machtrainer: 14 92–103
- Mad Dogs & Englishmen: 32 62–63
- Madelung, Gero: 9 59, 61, 69
- Magnificent 7, the: 15 100–111
- Mahon, Annette, ATA: 44 76
- Mahoney, Dr Ross (author): 20 119–120
- Maitland, Flt Lt Jock, RAF: 34 80
- Maitland, Flt Lt P.E., RAF: 25 78–80
- Major Horace Buss: 17 32–39
- Making a Pig’s Ear from a Silk Purse . . .?: 25 54–63
- Malinowski, Sgt Jan, RAF: 21 37–39
- Malmi airport, Finland: 18 114–115
- Malmö
- MFI-9 Junior: 22 61, 65, 67
- Manufacturers’ drawings:
- Royal Aircraft Factory B.S.1: 3 40, 41, 45
- Royal Aircraft Factory S.E.4a: 5 113
- Supermarine P.B.31E Nighthawk: 8 33
- SNCAC NC.1080 original canopy: 38 21
- Maps:
- 1924 D.H.9/9A Ferry Flight (Afghanistan): 33 51
- Aerodromes in Iraq, 1943: 37 112
- Air Beef operations, Australia: 11 95
- Air Route Hong Kong to Manila, 1931: 41 22
- Airwork/Hunting London—Nairobi route: 24 63
- African Sales Tour of HS 748 G-AVRR, Nov–Dec 1969: 23 93
- Angola/Botswana (BAe 125/MiG-23 incident in 1988): 16 104
- Argentina: 44 80
- Argentina coastal radar coverage: 44 89
- Armstrong ocean air route, 1927: 47 90
- Armstrong ocean air route, 1929–30: 47 95
- Attack on Caronia, August 9, 1943: 44 25
- Auster Autocraft UK—Southern Rhodesia formation delivery flight, 1946: 28 95
- Australia’s Northern Territory and Timor: 30 66
- Baltic Region in the Inter-war Period: 39 101
- Battle of Bautzen, 1945: 37 24
- Battle of the Bismarck Sea, March 3, 1943: 45 15
- Brisbane—Singapore section of the Australia—England Empire Air Route: 13 20
- Buccaneers in the Falklands?: 40 49
- Cairo—Baghdad Air Mail Route, the: 1 53
- Cambodia: 33 105
- CAP Douglas O-38P deployment route, Colombia-Peru War, 1933: 5 65
- Crossing the Deep: Gunnestad and Bernhoft’s flight from Norway to England: 22 43
- de Pinedo Italy—Japan—Italy flight, 1925: 2 17
- Dieppe area Luftwaffe bases, August 1942: 35 108
- Dinjan, India (airfields in region): 31 20
- Disappearance of Short S.23 Empire Flying Boat G-AETZ Circe, February 28, 1942: 9 15
- Dominican Republic: 37 86–87
- Egyptian Air Force Order of Battle, October 29, 1956: 17 24
- Ernie Clark’s solo UK–NZ flight, 1936: 23 65
- Error or espionage? — the route and crash site of Avro Tudor G-AGRH, 1959: 2 73
- Exercise Shiksha, November 1963: 8 46
- FAA/RAF Far East air ferry route, Feb–Aug 1945: 19 70
- Finland civil air routes, 1956: 18 114
- First Aerial Crossing of the South Atlantic, March–June 1922: 40 21
- Flygvapnet “Bas 60” war airbases, 1967, Sweden: 39 95
- Fox Able Four, September 1950: 15 35
- Germany—Japan routes: 26 92
- Glenn Warren Brophy’s flights in China, 1931: 41 20
- HMS *Vindictive*’s Baltic deployment, July–December 1919: 46 25
- Hunting Air Transport/Hunting-Clan Safari Service: 6 67
- India—China Air Routes (“The Hump”), April–May 1942: 31 24
- Intercontinental routes of Ala Littoria and LATI, 1935–40: 32 33
- Italian Air Routes 1930: 31 95
- Italo Balbo’s last flight, 1940: 13 63
- Italy’s central Adriatic coast, 1943: 34 26
- Japanese route Tokyo—Berlin, 1943: 25 51
- Japan’s South Seas Air Routes, 1938–41: 40 37
- Joseph Heller’s combat missions, May–October 1944: 18 103
- Laos: The Land of a Million Elephants: 2 35
- Laos, with Plaine des Jarres area detail: 3 79, 14 46
- Lend-Lease ALSIB Route, 1942–45: 11 112
- Lebanon: 4 71
- Liberator G-AGDR Egypt—UK route, February 15, 1942: 21 37
- Liberator/Albemarle flights UK—Russia, 1942–44: 14 40
- Libya (Silver City ops): 16 82
- Libya & Chad, 1980s: 20 27
- Lindbergh’s navigation training flight, January 5, 1925: 7 23
- Louis Zamperini’s combat missions: 29 36
- Luftwaffe Europe—Japan routes: 26 94
- Luftwaffe perceived bomber ranges from Europe to UK, 1938: 25 18
- Mediterranean Theatre of Operations: 30 88
- Middle East resupply airlifts, 1942, the: 10 91
- Newfoundland: 26 67
- Northeast Airlines network, c1958: 26 59
- Norway/Finland/USSR border, Operations Vega & Kornelius: 35 42
- Norway’s 1930s North Atlantic Dream: 19 96
- Norway’s Stockholm Run 1941–45: 16 41
- Operation Acme 4, May 9, 1982: 44 88
- Operation Yarkon: 15 69
- Oscar Garden’s 12,000-mile England to Australia Flight, 1930: 5 21
- Outline plan for Vulcan raid on Argentine airfields then recover to Concepción, Chile: 41 11
- Pe-8 flights in support of Molotov/Churchill/Roosevelt meetings, 1942: 14 37
- PIA Rawalpindi—Chitral route, 1962: 12 52
- Plan for Operation Pampero, May 20, 1982: 44 85
- Portuguese East Timor & surroundings: 37 114
- Promotional proving flight of de Havilland Comet 3 G-ANLO, December 2–28, 1955: 22 19
- Pulham Coastal airship coverage: 44 95
- Qantas Indian Ocean Catalina operations, 1939–43: 27 59
- Queensland, New Guinea & Solomon Islands: 19 26
- RAF East Africa Tour, 1934: 21 87
- RAF Far East Flight, 1927–28: 25 86–87, 26 gatefold, 36
- RAF Ops in Zambia, 1966: 15 15
- RAF Overflights of the Soviet Union 1952–53: 16 64
- RAF Vulcan raid on Argentina (planned only), Option 1: Ascension—Ascension: 41 13
- RAF Vulcan raid on Argentina (planned only), Option 2: Ascension—Chile—Ascension: 41 15
- RAF Vulcan raid on Argentina (planned only), Option 3: The Western Hemispheric Plan: 41 17

- RB-50E Franz Josef Land Archipelago Overflight, Seoptember 17, 1952: **16** 68
- Regia Aeronautica's route-proving flight from Rome to Tokyo and back, 1942: **24** 50–51
- Republic of Congo: **13** 27
- Rhodesia: **37** 54
- RNAS Dale and surroundings: **28** 104
- Ron Flockhart's Australia—UK record attempts: **15** 83
- Route of RAF Mosquito flight UK—Argentina, 1946: **29** 115
- SFO Helicopter Airlines routes: **22** 73
- Siam: **83** 92
- Sidi Bou Zid Air War, Tunisia: **33** 76
- Sierra Leone: **5** 92
- South Atlantic Ocean: **40** 46
- Spheres of influence in the Pacific, 1921: **40** 35
- Sweden & the Baltic inc Peenemünde: **24** 128
- Swiss Air Force photo-recce targets: **28** 47, 48
- Thailand & Cambodia: **29** 103
- Tokyo—Rome flight of Ishikawajima R-3 J-BEPB *Young Japan*, 1931: **14** 86–87
- Tunisia, February 1943: **32** 55
- Truk Lagoon: **13** 79
- UK—Karachi (Peter W. Brooks's original route map): **1** 87
- Umm Saïd—Fahud Airlift, November 1955: **7** 104
- USA Local Service Airline routes, 1963: **3** 63
- Vietnam Route Packages: **21** 62
- Vis Island, Adriatic Sea, Italy, Yugoslavia: **12** 89
- Vought F4U Corsair ferry flight, USA—Argentina, 1957: **27** 27
- War of the Roses Air Race, 1913: **21** 48
- Zaire/DRC: Congo wars: **11** 37
- Marchussen, Peter: **37** 52
- Marcomini, Gino (artist): **28** 90
- Marendaz
Trainer: **28** 125
- Marked by Misfortune*: **24** 76–85
- Mars, James C. "Bud": **36** 104–108, 110
- Marshall, George C.: **16** 58
- Marshall, Peter (author): **44** 28–37
- Marson, Peter J. (author): **28** 70–78, **40** 78–87
- Martin
2-0-2: **4** 96–98, **29** 58–67
4-0-4: **4** 96, back cover, **29** 58–67
Baltimore: **12** 86
B-10: **11** 112–113
B-57 Canberra: see English Electric
M-130 Clipper: **41** 124, 126
P6M Seamaster: **26** 76, 84
YB-12: **1** 46
- Martin & Handasyde: see Martinsyde
- Martin, James: **20** 24, **46** 12, 19–20
- Martin-Baker
ejection seats: **46** 10–20
M.B.1: **20** 24
M.B.2: **20** 24
- Martinez, Capt Cesar, USAF: **20** 104
- Martinez de Pinillos, Carlos: **17** 40
- Martinsyde
Elephant: **1** 125
- Raymor: **10** 39
Type A: **26** 66–72, **28** 8–9
- Martyn, Errol (author): **7** 112–118, **23** 56–67
- Masire, HE Quett: **16** 102, 105
- Maskell, Fg Off Art, RCAF: **31** 107–108
- Mason, Justice Sir Anthony: **47** 69–71
- Massimello, Giovanni (author): **46** 106–110
- Matharu, Lydia: **27** 47
- Mathisrud, Nils (author & artist): **16** 34–44, **35** 41, 43
- Matos, José (author): **13** 36–42, **20** 84–88
- Matra-Moynet: see Moynet
- Maudling, Reginald: **14** 12–13, 15, 17, 19, 21, **23** 39–40
- Max Holste
MH-1521 Broussard: **23** 96
MH-260 Super Broussard: **23** 34
- Mayaguez Incident*, the: **29** 100–108
- Mayer, Oblt Egon, Luftwaffe: **35** 108–109, 115–116
- Mayo, Maj Robert H.: **11** 64–66, **34** 97
- Mayr, Rudolf: **26** 90–91, 93
- Medicine, aviation: **28** 80–90
- Meincke, Lt-Capt Einer B., Danish Brigade: **40** 57–58
- Meister, Nils: **9** 57–58, 62–69
- Melbourne-Tullamarine airport, Australia: **21** 124–129
- Melon Run*, the: **25** 124–128
- Melville Jones, Sir Bennett: **29** 75–76, 80–82, 87
- Men With Wings* (film): **7** 58, 61
- Menzies, Duncan: **6** 58–60, **11** 102–109, **12** 56–64
- Mercier ailerons: **25** 91, 93–96, **27** 6–7
- Mercury Rising*: **3** 126–129
- Mercury spacecraft: **3** 126–129
- Merewether, Hugh: **5** 31
- Merlin Magic at Farnborough*: **8** 66–67
- Merriam, Frederick Warren: **6** 38–39, **7** 38, 47, **8** 56, 58, **13** 44–53, back cover
- Merriam, Frederick Warren (author): **6** 39–48, **7** 38–47, **8** 56–65, **9** 24–29, **10** 34–39, **11** 22–27, **12** 126–129, **13** 44–53
- Mersky, Peter B. (author): **2** 118–119, **3** 124, **5** 120–121, **7** 122–123, **9** 120–123, **10** 119–121, **12** 121–122, **14** 121, **18** 122–123
- Merton, Maj John Ralph, British Army: **35** 22
- Merton Jones, Tony (author): **15** 54–62
- Mesnard, Joël (artist & author): **13** 105, **20** 117, **23** 82–83, **25** 90–99, **26** 43, 45, 48–49, **29** 88–99, **38** 20–32
- Messerschmitt
Bf 108: **16** 90
Bf 109 (see also Hispano HA-1112 Buchón): **10** 33, **16** 90–91, **26** 6–7, **32** 49–51, 55, 57, **33** 70–73, 75–77, **44** 20–21, 27
Bf 110: **17** 51, 56–57, **37** 111
Me 163: **16** 93
Me 210: **16** 95
Me 262: **3** 64, 66, **17** 59
Me 410: **17** 52, **18** 44
P.1211 project: **32** 65, 67, 71–72
- Messerschmitt, Willy: **27** 31–40
- Messerschmitts at Five o'Clock*: **1** 8–12
- Messieurs Papin et Rouilly's Astonishing Whirling Leaf*: **27** 62–72
- Messmer, Pierre: **31** 12–14, 16
- Metamorphosis: From Aerovan to Skyvan* (2 parts): **46** 84–95, **47** 104–114
- Metzmacher, Andreas (author): **14** 104–109
- Mezheraup, P.Kh.: **33** 50–52
- Micheloud, Premier Teniente Juan Luis FAA (Argentina): **8** 26–27
- Middle East Airlines: **14** 64
- Middlebrook, Roger (artist): **16** 34
- Middleton, Harvey: **38** 58
- Mike Hooks 1929–2018: The Enthusiast's Enthusiast*: **23** 32–36
- Mikoyan-Gurevich
MiG-9: **3** 69–75
MiG-15: **8** 91–94, 96–97, **17** 23–25, 27, **47** 73, 77, 79
MiG-17: **17** 25, 29, **21** 61, 63–67, **33** 98–101, 103–107, **34** 106–108, 111
MiG-21: **11** 36–37, **21** 61, 63–65, 67, 69–72, **23** 54, 130
MiG-23 *Flogger*: **16** 100–105, **32** 130
MiG-25 *Foxbat*: **20** 30–33, 35
MiG-29 *Fulcrum*: **34** 91
- Mil
Mi-4 *Hound*: **3** 87, **12** 130
Mi-6 *Hook*: **12** 104
Mil Mi-8 *Hip*: **7** 130, **12** 101, **38** 130
Mil Mi-10 *Harke*: **12** 103
Mi-24/35 *Hind*: **11** 44–45
V-12: **27** 44
- Milch, Generalfeldmarschall Erhard, Luftwaffe: **26** 90
- Miles
Aerovan: **7** 128, **46** 84–91, 93
Falcon: **29** 78–79, 85
Gemini: **22** 91–93, **25** 117, **38** 105
Hawcon: **29** 79
HDM.105: see Hurel-Dubois
M.32 project: **42** 82–83
M.40 project: **43** 95
M.56 project: **34** 99
M.64/L.R.5: **30** 121
M.68 Boxcar: **46** 92–93
M.71 Merchantman: **46** 93
M.100 Student: **46** 93–95, 128
Magister/Hawk Trainer: **22** 101–102
Martinet: **1** 98
Messenger: **22** 91, 93, **38** 104
Peregrine: **20** 95
- Miles, George: **46** 85
- Miller
ornithopter projects: **45** 122–125
Miller, Capt Gayle C., USAF: **24** 30
Miller, Horatio C. "Horrie": **19** 60–62
Miller, James: **45** 125
Miller, Lt-Gen Thomas H., USMC: **10** 40–43, 45
Miller, Mr W.M.: **45** 122–125
- Minaya, Teniente Coronel Juan Antonio, AMD: **37** 88, 90
- Miniero
monoplane project, 1935/37: **21** 52
- Minuspehr, 1st Lt Abdol-Hossein, IIAF: **21** 26–27
- Miracle of Flight 843*, the: **13** 90–99
- Mirage au Congo*: **18** 60–67
- Missed Opportunity?*, a: **36** 50–55
- Missiles:
AGM-45 Shrike: **36** 95, 98–102

- Atlas (USA): **8** 70–71
 Avro *Blue Steel*: see *Blue Steel*
 BAC ALARM: **34** 9
 BAe Skyflash: **47** 17–18
Blue Envoy project: **20** 15, 19
Blue Jay: see de Havilland Firestreak
Blue Steel (Avro, UK): **44** 120–121, 128–129
 Blue Streak (UK): **16** 32–33, **20** 14
 Boeing BOMARC: **17** 88–89
 Bristol Bloodhound: **19** 15, 19, **20** 10, 14, 19, **44** 44–54
 Convair Atlas: **17** 88
 de Havilland Firestreak: **42** front cover, 46–56
 Douglas Thor: **17** 88
 English Electric Thunderbird: **44** 54
 Euromissile Roland: **44** 84–85
 Fairey Fireflash: **42** 47
Green Flux project: **20** 15
 Hawker Siddeley/Matra AS.37 Martel: **36** 94–102
 Heinkel He 31 project's rocket drum-launcher: **32** 69–70
 Henschel Hs 293: **16** 96
 Hughes AGM-65 Maverick: **36** 48–49, **37** 30–41
 PAT-1 (Argentina): **3** 6–7
 Polaris: **26** 84
 Raytheon AGM-88 HARM: **34** 9
 Raytheon MIM-23 Hawk: **20** 30–31, 33–34
Red Duster project: **20** 14–15
Red Heathen/Red Shoes project: **20** 13–14
 RP-3 Rocket Projectile: **41** 38–47, **42** 6–7, **47** 6
 S-75 Dvina/SA-2 *Guideline*: **36** 96–98, 102
 Short Seacat: **32** 37–39
 Thales Crotale: **20** 31–35
 UB-16-57 launch pod for S-5 (USSR): **25** 40
 V2: **24** 126, **25** 6
 Yellow Temple project: **20** 15
Missing Link, the?: **40** 88–94
 Mistel composite aircraft: **2** 84–99
 Mitchell, Reginald J.: **11** 26–27, 63
 Mitchell, Brig-Gen William L. "Billy", USAAS: **38** 94–95
 Mitilian, Vatche (author): **23** 100–108
 Mitsubishi
 A5M *Claude*: **44** 59
 A6M *Zero/Zeke*: **13** 80–89
 G4M *Betty*: **9** 22
 J8M/Ki-200: **16** 96
 MU-2/LR-1: **14** 130
 MXY8: **16** 97
 unidentified types: **47** 121
 Mobutu, Joseph: **11** 37–38
Model Prisoner, a: **15** 126–129
 Models:
 Armstrong Seadrome: **47** 87, 89, 94
 Avro Lancaster (demonstrating Dambuster lamps): **43** 39
 Camco V-Liner: **1** 24–25
 Consolidated B-32 Dominator: **46** 7
 Convair Skate, Cudda & Betta: **25** 104–108, 110
 de Chappedelaine Aérogryre: **36** 34
 de Chappedelaine Gyrapère: **33** 34–35, **36** 32
 Douglas DC-9: **6** 10
 Focke-Wulf Fw 200 Condor: **15** 126–129
 Lockheed Constellation: **34** 13
 Lockheed L-188 Electra: **34** 13
 Lockheed L-1011 TriStar: **34** 13
 "Messerschpitts": **17** 9
 North American 1950s project: **45** 74, 77, 82
 Otwell tiltrotor monoplane: **39** 126, 128
 Ponton d'Amécourt helicopter: **24** 38–39
 Short S.32 project: **37** 98
 SNCASE SE.1010: **36** 9
 Stringfellow triplane: **24** 40–41
 Supermarine Spitfire XIV: **22** 8
 Westland "Whirlwind Mk II": **46** 7–8
 Mohawk Airlines: **46** 66–67
 Moineau, René Louis Joseph: **19** 112–114, 118–120
 Moir, Sidney James: **30** 103–105
 Molineux, Graham (artist): **15** 78, 86
 Mollet, Guy: **17** 31
Molotov Express, the: **14** 32–43
 Molotov, Vyacheslav: **14** 33–38, 41, **18** 7
 Molteni
 monoplane: **28** 108–111
 Moncalvo, Pierluigi (artist): **46** 108
 Moncrieff, John: **30** 101–102, **34** 7–8
 Monkeys: **35** 46–47, **39** 9
Monsieur Delprat's Flying Summerhouse: **36** 126–129
Monsieur Moineau's Monstrosity: **19** 112–120
 Montgomery, Field Marshal Bernard: **10** 95
Montrose at War: **26** 22–27
 Moody, Percy "Skip": **30** 102–103
 Mooney, Brig Gen Henry K., USAF: **24** 28
 Moore, Doug (author): **1** 100–108
 Moore, Lloyd: **17** 40
 Moore-Brabazon, J.T.C., 1st Baron Brabazon of Tara: **33** 10–18
 Moraes, João Paulo (author): **23** 100–108, **27** 30–40
 Morane-Saulnier
 Alcyon: **33** 97–98
 G: **37** 81, 83
 Morgan, Lt-Cdr David DSC RN: **8** 22, 28–30
 Morris, Herbert (author): **3** 14–23
 Morris CS9 armoured car: **13** 59
 Moscatelli, Capt Antonio, ItAF: **24** 47–52, 54–55
 Moseley, Flt Lt Sam, RAF: **12** 59
Mosquito vs Bull: **6** 21–25
 Moss, Sir Stirling: **46** 127
"Most Important Bristol Engine of All Time, the": **31** 76–84
 Motorbikes & scooters: **37** 93
 Movies: see Films
 Movo
 F.M.1 Passero: **11** 84–89
 F.M.2 Bipassero: **11** 88–89
 Moynet, André: **2** 103, 104, 106
 Moynet
 Jupiter: **2** 102–109, **5** 10
 M'Pele M'Pele, Jean-Louis, FAZ: **18** 61, 64–65, 67
Mr Armstrong's Stepping Stones: **47** 86–95
Mr Brannon's Fanciful Fliers: **40** 60–66
Mr Cody & Mr Roe (2 parts): **14** 52–61, **15** 42–53
 Müller, Peter: **15** 126–129, **17** 6
 Mulder, Rob (author): **8** 108–118, **19** 92–102, **22** 38–44
 Mulley, Fred: **29** 50–53, 55
 Mulock, Flt Sub-Lt R.H., RNAS: **17** 35
 Müncheberg, Maj Joachim, Luftwaffe: **33** 71, 75
 Munson, Kenneth G.: **11** 123
 Muntz: see Alan Muntz
 Murphy, Sqn Ldr Frank RAF: **5** 31, **13** 41
 Murray, Iain R. (author & artist): **43** 30–32, 36–39
 Muselli, Gérard: **26** 46–47
 Mushakoji, Kintomo: **16** 89
 Mussolini, Benito: **32** 23, 27–28, 30–31
 Mussolini, Bruno: **32** 32–33
My First Deck Landing: **43** 126–129
N
 Naess, Ole: **22** 41, 43
 Nagaoka, Gen Count Gaiishi: **31** 50
 Nakajima
 EBN *Dave*: **43** 23
 Kikka: **16** 99
 NAMC (Nihon Aircraft Manufacturing Corporation)
 YS-11: **20** 72
 Namiq, Dir Az-Za'im Ismail, RIAF: **37** 106–107
 Nanchang
 Q-5 *Fantan*: **7** 130
 Nansen, Odd: **8** 111
Não Obrigadol!: **20** 84–88
 Napalm: **42** 20–24, 26, **46** 6–7
 Napier, Michael (author): **34** 72–82, **39** 10–16, **47** 72–79
 Nardi
 FN.333 Riviera: **4** 106–117, **7** 10–11
Narval: the Dreaded SNCASO SO.8000: **23** 76–87
 NASA
 M2-F1: **38** 114
 NASA (National Aeronautics and Space Administration): **15** 88–99, **39** 9
 Nasholds, FO Millard, PAA-Africa: **31** 26
 Nasser, Gamal Abdel: **17** 21–25, 31, **27** 33, 35–36, 38
 Nathan, Harry, Lord: **33** 17
 National Airlines: **18** 78–87, **46** 66–67
National Treasure?: **18** 32–35
 Nato specifications/requirements:
 NBMR-3: **40** 24–32
Nattjakt!: **30** 74–80
 Navarro, Luis: **2** 46, 48
 N'djili, Siegfried: **11** 43–49
 NDN
 Firecracker: **39** 55, 59–60
 Needles Battery, Isle of Wight: **16** 30–33
 Neilson, C.W. "Bill": **30** 70–72
 Nelson, Maggie (artist): **1** 53, **2** 35, **3** 79, **4** 71, **5** 21, 66, 92, **6** 67, **7** 23, 104, **8** 46, **9** 15, **10** 91, **11** 37, 95, 112, **12** 52, 89, **13** 20, 27, 63, **14** 37, 40, 46, 86–87, **15** 15, 35, 69, 83, **16** 41, 64, 68, 82, 104, **17** 24, **18** 103, 114, **19** 26, 70, 96, **20** 27, **21** 37, 48, 62, **87**, **22** 19, 43, **23** 65, 93, **24** 50–51, 63, 128, **25** 18, 51, 86–87, **26** 37, 67, 92, 94, **27** 27, **59**, **28** 95, 104, **29** 36, 103, 115, **30** 66, 88, **31** 24, 95, 114, **32** 33, 55, **33** 51, 76, 105, **34** 26, **35** 42, 108, **37** 24, 54, 86–87,

- 112, **38** 92, **39** 101, **40** 21, 37, **41** 20, **44** 80, **95**, **45** 15, **46** 25
Nelson, Mark (author): **15** 126–129
Nernst, Lt Wilhelm, Swedish Army Air Service: **32** 117
Neuenhofen, Wilhelm "Willi": **27** 109, 113, 115
Neumann, Obstlt Edu, Luftwaffe: **18** 42
New Frontier, the: **15** 88–99
New Kid on the Block: **7** 48–49
New Model Air Force: **23** 10–16
New Standard
D-25 & variants: **3** 125
New Tricks for an Old Seadog:
2 122–129
New Year on Skyline Ridge: **14** 44–50
New York Airways: **16** 46–55, **46** 67–71, **47** 33, 37–41
New York Helicopter: **47** 41–42
New York Metropolitan Transportation Authority: **23** 126–129
Newdick, Thomas (author): **12** 98–107, **15** 121–122
Newton, Francis: **29** 9
Nieuport (see also Nieuport-Macchi)
11: **38** 89–90, **47** 47
17: **3** 108–109, **8** 10, **10** front cover, 68, 71, **38** 90
28: **7** 58
Nieuport-Delage
121/122: **33** 108–113
391: **37** 121
Nieuport-Macchi
M.16: **16** 126–129
Nigerian Air Force: **23** 50–55, **24** 6
Nijboer, Donald (author): **12** 30–37
Niles, Charles F.: **36** 110–113
Nimewacs Anyone?: **43** 114–119
Ninety Seconds over Tobruk:
13 54–65
Nizam of Hyderabad: **4** 126–128
Nock, Capt Peter: **22** 102–107
Nockolds, Roy (artist): **45** 9
Noise, aircraft: **35** 104–105
Non-scheduled airlines (USA): **9** 80–91, **10** 106–117, **12** 6–7
Non-Skeds! The Story of America's Supplemental Airlines (2 parts):
9 80–91, **10** 106–117
Norberg, Axel "Pippi": **32** 115–117
Nord
262: **4** 103
2200: **38** 28–31
NC.701/702 Martinet: **20** 110–117, **22** 7, **25** 94
Noratlas: **15** 72, **23** 96, **31** 76, 84, **41** 33–34
Pingouin: **42** 62
Nord Africa Aviazione (NAA): **32** 24–25, 27
Nordberg, Lt Hans, Flygvapnet:
13 28–29
Nordeen, Lon (author): **10** 48–55
Norman gunsight: **47** 44–45, 52, 54
Norman, Lt-Cdr D.P., RN: **47** 57
North American
A-36: see North American P-51
B-25 Mitchell: **3** 92–93, **11** 50–51, **18** front cover, 92–104, **30** 93, **36** 130
B-45 Tornado: **16** 57, 59–65
F-86 Sabre: **7** 60, **14** 6, **15** 93, **17** 90–91, **20** inside back cover, **21** 24, 28–31, **22** 55, **26** 44, **31** 102–108, **32** front cover, 102–109, 112, **34** 73, 75–76, 78, **42** 49, 52, **46** 78–79
F-100 Super Sabre: **8** 47, 52–54, **17** 83, 85, 89, 92, **21** 26, 28
F-100I project: **45** 74–77
F-107: **45** 75, 77–78, 83
F-108 Rapier project: **45** 82–83
MX-1764 project: **45** 81–82
MX-2212 project: **45** 80–82
NA-50: **26** 107–108
OV-10 Bronco: **34** 109–110
P-51/F-51 Mustang: **7** 62–71, **8** 100–101, 105, **9** 7, inside back cover, **10** 56–63, **11** 6–7, 110–111, 118–119, **15** 76–87, **20** 99, 102–103, 108, **22** 56–57, **26** 6–7, **29** 80–82, **36** 70–71, 77, inside back cover, **37** front cover, 86–95, 97, **38** 7, **40** 88, 92–94, **42** 22–23
Rapier projects (see also F-108):
45 77–80, 82–83
T-2 Buckeye: **7** 28
T-6/SNJ/Harvard/Sk 16: **4** 72, 74–77, **13** 33, **19** 83–84, **22** 60–61, 65–67, **26** front cover, 14–15, 17–18, **29** 42, **30** 77, **31** 55, 61, 64, 102–103, 108–109, **37** 91, 93–94, **43** 126–129, back cover
T-28 Trojan: **2** 33, 38, 40–42, **3** 86, **14** 48–49, **30** inside back cover, **33** 100–107, **34** 110–113, **35** 94–97, 99–102
X-15: **15** 88–99, **17** 88
XB-70 Valkyrie: **12** 78
North American Airlines: **10** 109
North American's Class of '54: **45** 74–83
Northeast Airlines: **26** 52–60
Northern Exposure: **1** 38–45
Northrop
A-17: **29** 87
Alpha: **22** 52–53
B-35: **2** front cover, 110–117
B-49: **2** 114
Beta: **22** 52–53
F-5: **17** 130, **21** 25, 29–33, **31** front cover, 30–42, **35** 45, **47** 9
F-15 Reporter: see Northrop P-61
Gamma: **12** 20, 25–29, **31** 82
N-9M: **2** 114
P-61 Black Widow: **4** 48–57, **7** 88–94, back cover, **8** 106, **11** 10, 118, **18** 8–9, **42** 74
XB-35: see B-35
YB-35: see B-35
YB-49: see B-49
Northrop Grumman
B-2 Spirit: **2** 117
Nose art: **19** 25, 27–29
Novaya Zemlya effect: **39** 49–50
Nuclear propulsion for aircraft: **4** 16–25, **32** 128–129, **34** 6
Nuclear bomb tests: **41** 74–85, **42** 106–114
Nurtanio: see LIPNUR
Nurtanio, Maj Pringoadisuryo:
21 110–117
Nyberg
Flugan: **43** 48, 51–53, 55
Hydran: **43** 53–55
Nyberg, Carl Richard: **43** 48–55
O
Oakey, Mick: **27** 3, 47–48
Oakey, Mick (author & artist): **1** 109–113, **2** 10–12, 120, **4** 82–89, **5** 126–129, **7** 120–121, **8** 122, **9** 121, **10** 121, **11** 123, **12** 123–124, **13** 119, 121–122, **14** 122–123, **16** 30–33, 122–123, **17** 123–124, **18** 123–124, **19** 123–126, **20** 41, 121–122, **21** 121–122, **22** 121–122, **23** 120, 123–124, **24** 121–122, **25** 121–122, **27** 42–49, 123–124, **28** 124, **29** 122, **30** 119–120, **31** 121–122, **32** 123–124, **33** 118, **34** 118–119, 122, **35** 119, 122, **36** 53, 124, **37** 120, **38** 120, 122–124, **39** 117, 120, **40** 124, **41** 121–122, **42** 119–120, **43** 122–124, **44** 118, **45** 121, **46** 124, **47** 117–118
Oates, Rad Off Herbert: **9** 16, 20,
Obituaries & appreciations
de Uphauga, Johnny: **2** 10–12
Gunston, Bill: **5** 126–129
Hooks, Mike: **23** 32–36
Lockspeiser, David: **8** 12–14
Munson, Kenneth G.: **11** 123
Riding, Richard T.: **27** 42–53
Objects of Desire (product reviews): **5** 9
O'Brien, Tim (artist): **13** 124
Ocean Apart, an: the British Perspective:
44 87–90
O'Connor, Derek (author): **1** 48–57
Oddono, Capt Aldo, IAF: **21** 56–57
O'Dell, Phill: **36** 55
O'Gorman, Mervyn: **3** 37–48, **12** 129
Off the Beaten Track: **1** 130, **2** 130, **3** 130, **4** 130, **5** 130, **6** 130, **7** 130, **8** 130, **9** 130, **10** 130, **11** 130, **12** 130, **13** 130, **14** 130, **15** 130, **16** 130, **17** 130, **18** 130, **19** 130, **20** 130, **21** 130, **22** 130, **23** 130, **24** 130, **25** 130, **26** 130, **27** 130, **28** 130, **29** 130, **30** 130, **31** 130, **32** 130, **33** 130, **34** 130, **35** 130, **36** 130, **37** 130, **38** 130, **39** 130, **40** 130, **41** 130, **42** 130, **43** 130, **44** 130, **45** 130, **46** 130, **47** 130
Off to Butlin's: **22** 88–93
Ogilvie, Col Alec: **6** 39–49, **7** 8
Ogilvie, Col Alec (author): **6** 40–49
O'Hara, Maureen: **20** 105–108
OK-Jet! The Tupolev Tu-104A in Czechoslovakia: **30** 50–61
Okamoto, Maj-Gen Kiyotomi (Imperial Japanese Army): **25** 47–48, 51–52
Oldest Swinger in Town, the: **27** 98–105
Olds, Col Robin, USAF: **21** 60–61, 66–72
O'Leary, Michael (author): **1** 14–23, **4** 48–57, **7** 88–94, **8** 26–27, **9** 92–99, **14** 126–129
Oliver, Fit Lt Les, RAAF: **47** 22, 26
Oliver, Ted (author): **16** 86–99
Omert, Hptm Emil, Luftwaffe: **33** 75
On Heaven's Doorstep: **10** 12–18
On the Wings of the Hansa (3 parts):
33 96–107, **34** 106–113, **35** 94–103
One That Got Away, the: **29** 48–56
O'Neal, Maston: **18** 79, 84–85
Ooh-là-là, c'est le Quatre-Mille!:
43 40–47
Open Wide!: **21** 74–78
Operation Acme: **44** 87–88
Operation Agila: **45** 28–39
Operation Black Buck: **41** 13–16
Operation Bolo: **21** 60–72

- Operation Bolo & Project Silver Dawn*:
21 60–72
- Operation Bongo Drum*: **1** 26–37
- Operation Chastise*: **43** 30–39
- Operation Convertible*: **45** 52–62
- Operation Corporate*: **40** 44–51
- Operation Creek Party*: **9** 38–45
- Operation Crowflight*: **1** 29
- Operation Greenhouse*: **42** 106–114
- Operation Hailstone*: **13** 76–89
- Operations Jiu-Jitsu & Jiu-Jitsu II*:
16 62–65
- Operation Linebacker*: **39** 25–27
- Operation Pampero*: **44** 84–86, 90
- Operation Shark Bait*: **20** 103–104
- Operation Yarkon*: **15** 64–72
- Organisation des Nations Unies au Congo (ONUC): **13** 22–34, **14** 6–7
- Orgill, Robert H.: **47** 64
- Original Photo Bombers, the*: **36** 20–31
- Orta Saint-Hubert
 G.1: **18** 27, 29
- Ōshima, Gen Hiroshi (Imperial Japanese Army): **25** 47–48, 50, 52, **26** 86, 89, 92
- Oslo-Fornebu airport, Norway:
8 108–118
- Other Sound Barrier, the*: **35** 64–75
- Other Stockholm Run, the*: **16** 34–44
- Otwell, Hiram C.: **39** 122–129
- Our Man in California*: **26** 10–21
- Our Man in the Middle East*: **12** 12–19
- Out of the Ashes*: **37** 10–18
- Out of the Black*: **4** 48–57
- Out of the Blue: How Papa Smurf Saved the T-45 Goshawk*: **1** 109–113
- Out on a Lympne* (2 parts): **17** 94–103, **19** 34–47
- Outboard horizontal stabilisers:
38 106–118
- Outside Edge*: **38** 106–118
- Owen, Harold Clayton: **30** 103–105
- Ower, Ernest: **22** 49–50
- Over the Pass and down the Valley*:
12 48–55
- Over the Weather*: **12** 20–29
- P**
- AAA-Africa: see Pan American
- Pacific Express, the*: **19** 64–73
- Packham, Mike (author): **40** 126–129
- Padmore, Sir Thomas: **19** 14–15
- PAF-IST (Philippine Air Force-Institute of Science & Technology)
 L-17 Musang: **24** 91–92
 XL-10 Balang: **24** 89, 91
 XL-14 Maya: **24** 86–89, 92
 XL-15 Tagak: **24** 86, 90–92
- Page, Sir Frederick: **35** 17–18, **37** 13–14, **18**, **38** 11, 13, 17, **42** 14
- Paine, Capt Godfrey, RN: **23** 11
- Paintings
 Bachem Natter on launch pad:
28 81
- Dambusters — The Opening Shots*:
43 30–31
- Hawker Typhoon & RP-3s: **41** 38–39
- Hawker Siddeley HS.1191s:
42 122–123
- Heinkel He 31s: **32** 64
- Nyberg *Hydran*: **43** 55
- RAE VTOL hypersonic personal transport project (1957): **34** 124
- Richard T. Riding*: **27** 42
- Surprise, Surprise!* (EE Lightning & Lockheed U-2): **1** 26–27
- Time Marches On!*: **45** 9
- Pakistan armed forces: see Royal Pakistan Air Force
- Pakistan International Airlines (PIA):
12 48–55
- Pale Blue Line, the*: **34** 72–82
- Palitoy Revojet toy kite: **42** 8
- Pallavicino, Cesare: **35** 82–83, 85–86, 88–89, 91–92
- Paltridge, Sen Shane: **47** 65
- Pan American Airways/Pan American World Airways (PAA/Pan Am):
13 90–99, **19** 94–101, **20** 98–99: **31** 20–29, **34** 114–117, **35** 48–57
- Pan Am's "Rogue" Atlantic Clippers*:
35 48–57
- Panavia
 MRCA: **37** 10–18, **39** 7
- Tornado: **26** 122–129, back cover, **27** 7–8, **28** 6–7, **31** 17–18, **37** 10–18, **38** 9, **39** 7, **42** 10–19, **46** 45–47, 49–51, **47** 10–19
- Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi: **43** 16
- Paper Trails in the Sky*: **17** 10–19
- Papin, Alphonse: **27** 62–72
- Papin-Rouilly
 Gyroptère: **27** 62–72, **33** 9
- Paradisi, Capt Amadeo, IIAF: **24** 47–48
- Paraud, Col Fernando: **2** 48, 50
- Parent
 1910 monoplane: **34** 8–9
- Paris Air Show: see Airshows
- Parker, John: **4** 36
- Parkin, John: **22** 49, 53
- Parry, Martin (author): **17** 32–39
- Partridge-Keller
 biplane: **37** 81–82
- Party Time! (Operation Creek Party)*:
9 38–45
- Pashley
 biplane (1914): **9** 24–29, **25** 123
 boxkite biplane (Dowland & Clarence):
25 123
- Pashley, Cecil: **9** 24–29
- Pashley, Cecil (author): **9** 24–29
- Pashley, Eric: **9** 24–29
- Patagonian Eagle, the*: **35** 80–92
- Patton Versus the Jabos*: **44** 18–27
- Patton, Lt Gen George Smith, US Army:
44 18–26
- Patuxent River, NAS (US Navy base):
5 40–45
- Paul Schmitt
 Type 3: **31** 123
- Paver, Richard (author & photographer):
3 12–13, **16** 30–31, **26** 6–7
- Pearce, Sir Austin: **42** 12, 14
- Pearce, Ivy: see Hassard, Ivy
- Pearse, Richard: **7** 112–118
- Peart, Sqd Ldr Russell, RAF: **8** 21, 24, 26, 28, 31
- Peaslee, Col Budd J., USAAF: **33** 24, 26
- Peckham, Cyril: **18** 90–91
- Peebles
 FanWing project: **38** 115–116
- Peenemünde: **26** 6–7
- Peerless, Grant (author): **38** 100–105
- Pegg, A.J. "Bill": **13** 53
- Pégoud, Adolphe: **13** 49, **32** 46–47
- Pegram, Barry: **1** 110, 112–113
- Pegram, Ralph (author & artist): **9** 70–79, **10** 74–83, **11** 62–71, **24** 10–22, **25** 118, **27** 123, **34** 94–104, **36** 56–68, **37** 98–103, **39** 110–115, **42** 76–84, **43** 92–103, **45** 64–72, **47** 86–95
- Peirse, Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard, RAF: **32** 14, **39** 13
- Pelletier, Alain J. (author & artist):
19 112–120
- Pelly, Air Chief Marshal Sir Claude:
12 10
- Pemberton Billing and the Four-Winged Farrago*: **8** 32–39
- Pemberton Billing, Noel: **7** 40, **8** 32–39, **39** 110–115
- Penrose, Desmond: **12** 10
- Percival
 Gull Four: **23** 56–67
- Jet Provost (see also BAC Strikemaster): **20** 84–88, **39** 53–55
- P.36 project: **43** 95
- P.46: **27** 98, 101
- Pembroke: **18** 130, **19** 8–9, **20** 6, **27** 8
- Prince/Sea Prince: **30** 97–98, 128–129
- Proctor: **38** 100, 102–103, **44** 73, 76
- Provost: **42** 9
- Q.6: **39** 107–108
- Perfect 10*: **24** 112–117
- Perón, Gen Juan D.: **19** 83–91
- Perry, Rob (author): **44** 115–116
- Persia's Elephants*: **34** 84–92
- Peruvian Air Force: **2** 44–55, **5** 60–69, **7** 50–57, **26** 106–115, **31** 54–66, **33** 108–113, **39** 74–81
- Petit, Raymond: **34** 8–9, **35** 9
- Petyakov
 Pe-8: **14** 32–38, 41, **18** 7
- Petter, W.E.W. "Teddy": **43** 10–14, 16–17
- Pettersson, Bennet: **37** 89
- Pfalz
 D III: **22** 58
 D XII: **17** 89
- "Phantom Dive" phenomena: **1** 109–110
- Philip, HRH The Duke of Edinburgh:
29 23
- Philippines indigenous aircraft:
24 86–92
- Philips (electronics company):
13 110–117
- Philips, Frits: **13** 111, 117
- Philips, Peter: **33** 80, 84–85
- Phillips, Flt Off Charles: **24** 58–59
- Phillips, Capt Doug: **16** 75–76, 78
- Photo-reconnaissance: see Reconnaissance flying
- Piaggio
 P.108: **24** 47, 54–55
 P.166: **5** 86–95, **27** 126–129
- Piasecki
 H-21 Work Horse/Shawnee (see also Vertol 44): **16** 51
 HUP-2 Retriever: **34** 130
- Picarella, Joe (author & artist): **5** 40–45, **25** 48
- Pickles, Sydney: **29** 123
- Pick-up Artist, the*: **15** 64–72
- Pierced Steel Planking (PSP): **39** 95
- Pierre's Magical Mystery Tourer*:
14 126–129
- Pike, Geoffrey: **35** 84
- Pike, J.R.: **4** 59–60
- Pilatus
 P-3: **1** 110
 PC-6 Turbo Porter: **2** 33, 41–42,

- 3 86–87, 6 6, 14 48
 PC-9: 39 52–61, 40 6, 47 16, 18
 PC-21: 40 6
- Pillon, Charles: 38 21, 23
"Pilot Wanted, Plenty of risk. Good pay . . .": 26 62–72
- Pilotless aircraft:
 Boeing B-17 drone: 41 74–85, 42 106–109, 112
 GAF Jindivik: 42 52
 Green Water project: 20 13–15
 Lockheed QT-33: 42 110–114
 Nord CT-41: 44 128
 RAE Larynx: 20 11–12
- Pilot's Notes: Popham Test Pilots' Reunion (TAH booklet)*: 5 9
- Pindling, Lynden: 27 88–89, 92–93
- Pinedo: see de Pinedo
- Pinier, Jacques: 41 50, 52–54, 56
- Pinto, Alferes Moura, Aeronáutica Militar: 13 37
- Pioneering the Fighter* (2 parts): 3 36–51, 5 108–119
- Piper
 J-3/L-4 Cub: 32 47
 PA-18 Super Cub: 15 64–72
 PA-22 Tri-Pacer/Colt: 7 127–129, 37 58
 PA-23 Apache/Aztec: 36 115, 117
 PA-24 Comanche: 3 87, 42 75
 PA-28 Cherokee: 37 57
 PA-30 Twin Comanche: 32 77
- Piper, Harold: 8 57
- Pirates of the South Atlantic*: 40 44–51
- Pitcairn
 PCA-2: 3 125
- Pitching moment: 3 99
- Pitts
 S.1/S.2 Special: 17 106, 109
- Pizey, Fit Lt Collyns Price, RNAS: 13 48
- Plan H*: 8 68–75
- Plasma engines: 32 126–129
- Playboy* magazine: 1 58–69, 14 70–77
- Ploughshares into Swords*: 28 20–31
- Plowden Committee: 19 11, 20, 44 12–13
- Plowden, Lord Edwin: 44 12–13
- Pocock, Chris (auhtor): 7 24–37
- Poe, 1st Lt Bryce, USAF: 16 59
- Points of Departure*: see *Mr Cody & Mr Roe*
- Pokryshkin, Alexander, Soviet Air Force: 30 23–25, 27
- Pole Position*: 19 92–102
- Polifka, Col Karl L., USAF: 10 58–59, 61
- Polikarpov
 I-15: 1 42–45
 R-1: 11 52–53, 56–58, 60, 31 71–72, 33 46, 48–53, 55–56
 R-5: 31 72–74, 33 57
- Polish Air Force: 24 108, 110–111
- Politically Incorrect*: 11 72–82
- Polka-Dot Ridge-Runners, the*: 10 56–63
- Pollitt & Laver
 1943 transport aircraft concept: 43 97
- Pomanti, Nanni: 9 127, 129
- Ponte, Ralph: 7 92–94
- Port Victoria
 Grain Griffin: 46 24–26
 P.V.8 Eastchurch Kitten: 8 60
- Portal, MRAF Charles (Viscount Portal of Hungerford): 24 116, 38 48–49, 50, 52, 54
- Portholme
 biplane fighter: 39 121
- Portsmouth, Southsea & Isle of Wight Aviation (PS&IoWA): 23 110–118
- Portuguese Air Force (Aeronáutica Militar/Força Aérea Portuguesa): 13 36–42, 20 84–88
- Posselt, Theo W.: 28 92–96
- Posters
 Aero Espresso Italiana: 31 86, 97
 Balbo Decennial Aerial Cruise, 1933: 37 44, 50
 de Pinedo American tour 1927: 2 back cover
 de Pinedo, salute to: 2 20
 Italian Royal Aeronautical Academy, 1931: 2 24
 Join the RAAF: 42 69
 Qantas Empire Airways See Java: 5 82
 Transadriatica: 31 86
- Postlethwaite, Mark (author): 43 30–31
- Pote, Jonathan (author): 1 126–129, 2 30–43, 3 76–87, 5 96–105, 14 44–50
- Potez
 36: 40 130
 63 & derivatives: 25 14
 58 & derivatives: 21 78
 390: 33 111, 113
 840 & derivatives: 6 100–107, back cover, 9 10
- Potez, Henry: 6 102
- Power of Three, the*: 40 10–22
- Power, 2nd Off Cecile, ATA: 44 70
- Powers, David G. (author): 14 70–77
- Powys, 3rd Off Mary "Anne", ATA: 44 71
- Premium Parking*: 21 124–129
- Prestwick: see Scottish Aviation
- Preti
 PR.2 Saltafossi: 5 106–107
- Preti, Dr Ing Ermenegildo: 5 106–107
- Price, 1st Off R.U., Qantas: 13 19
- Pricolo, Gen s.a. Francesco: 10 26–27
- Pride of the Squadron*: 47 20–31
- Prier, Pierre: 7 39, 42
- Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands: 14 94
- Prize Pipistrello!*: 46 106–110
- Probert, Air Cdre Henry, RAF: 43 116
- Probyn, Air Cdre Harold Melsome: 10 130
- Proctor, Jon (author): 29 58–67
- Prodger, Clifford: 8 61, 29 123
- Product reviews: see *Objects of Desire*
- Profiles: see Colour plans
- Project Cancelled (aviation T-shirts): 5 9
- Project JMFURY: 38 126–129
- Project Prodigal: 46 96–105
- Project Silver Dawn: 21 67–68
- Project Sky Try: 24 24–33
- Project Terminated: 3 26–35
- Proof Positive*: 22 10–20
- Propellers: 20 36–44, 30 40–49, 31 8, 34 8–9, 35 9, 64–75, 36 6
- Pulham Coastals, the*: 44 92–100
- Pulsejet engine: 3 24–25
- Puren, Jerry: 13 27
- Purton, Capt Bill: 9 14–20, 23
- Pushing the Envelope*:
 1. Supermarine Type 510: 46 112–119
 2. Short Sturgeon & Westland Wyvern: 47 96–102
- Putt, Lt-Gen Donald L., USAF: 12 71, 73
Putting on a Show (Navy-style): 47 56–60
 Pyramids: 17 20
- Q**
 Qantas: 5 78–83, 9 12–23, 13 12–21, 17 10–19, 27 54–61, 28 52–58, 30 62–73, 31 112, 114
- Queen
 1912 monoplane: 33 89–92, 36 6–7
- Queensland Aero Club: see Royal Queensland Aero Club
- Question of Calibre, a*: 36 72–83
Question of Scaleability, a: 44 38–42
- Quill, Jeffrey: 36 50–52
- R**
 Raab-Katzenstein
 RK-26 Tigerschwalbe: 17 72, 74–75, 80
- Rabi'i, Capt Amir-Hosein, IIAF: 21 26–27
- Racing: see Air racing
- Radio and radar equipment & countermeasures: 30 84–94, 33 20–31, 36 94–102, 44 46–49, 52, 54, 79–90
- Radeker, Capt Walter, USAF: 21 70–71
- Radiant Skies*: 4 16–25
- Radley-England
 Waterplane: 33 94
- Rae, Randolph Samuel: 8 68–75
RAF Far East Flight (2 pars): 25 76–88, 26 28–38
- "Rafnik" flying tank: 13 124–126
- Rahbariyari, Col Gholam-Reza, IIGAU: 10 96–105
- Railways: 23 126–129
- Raising Steam*: 43 48–55
- Ramsden, J.M. "Mike": 27 3, 45–46
- Rasmussen, Kaptajn Kurt RDAF: 8 126–129
- Raynham, Frederick Phillips "Freddy": 8 59–60, 10 38–39, 11 25, 21 41, 47–48
- RD-10 (Soviet jet engine, copy of Junkers Jumo 004): 3 66–73
- RD-20 (Soviet jet engine, based on BMW 003): 3 67–69
- Readers' Letters: see *Air Correspondence*
- Reagan, Ronald: 5 70, 77
- Real Australian, a*: 42 66–75
- Real Catch-22, the*: 18 92–104
- Rearwin
 Sportster: 42 30, 32–33
- Rechkalov, Grigory, Soviet Air Force: 30 24–25
- Reconnaissance flying: 16 56–68, 17 6, 29 100–108, 34 20–28, 35 20–28, 36–45, 36 20–31
- Record flights & attempts:
 Altitude: 10 12–18, 21 50–57
 Distance: 2 14–25, 41 18–24, 58–67
- Records (as in vinyl etc) & recordings: 35 104–105
- Redding, Otis: 27 45
- Reed, Lt W.J., US Army: 34 52–53, 57
- Reflections on a Tragedy*: 30 96–98
- Reggiane
 Re.2005: 10 21–30, 32–33
- Regia Aeronautica (air force of Italy): see Italian Air Force
- Regia Aeronautica (aircraft designs) AQV: 21 50–57

- Reid, Air Vice-Marshal Ranald, RAF: **46** 107, 109
- Reimar's Little Ray of Sunshine*: **6** 50–57
- Reis, Ricardo (author): **40** 10–22
- Relámpago en Argentina, el*: **3** 88–95
- Reluctant Overnight Hero, the*: **16** 20–29
- Renard-Stampe-Vertongen
RSV 32/100: **13** 123
- Renard, I.: **18** 24
- Renault car: **13** 52
- Reno (National Championship Air Races): **7** 62–71, **9** 7
- Republic
F-84 Thunderjet (see also F-84F, RF-84F): **8** 88–97, **15** 30–37, **20** 103, **21** 24–28, **34** 75–76, 79, 82
F-84F Thunderstreak: **5** 46–57, back cover, **20** 103–104
F-105 Thunderchief: **2** 82, **3** 87, **21** 64–65, 67–70
P-47 Thunderbolt: **8** 102–104, **9** 6, 33–34, **37** 88, 92–96, **42** 21–23
RC-3 Seabee: **18** 6
RF-84F Thunderflash: **35** 36–45, **40** 9
- Republic-Ford
JB-2 Loon: **12** 113–114
- Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada: **1** 130
- Revolutionary Approach, a*: **43** 30–39
- REX hydrogen engines: **8** 71–75
- Reynell, Dick: **27** 76
- Rhein-Flugzeugbau
Fantrainer: **39** 56–57
- Rhodesia, Southern: **15** 10–21, **37** 52–58
Rhodesia's Bush Eagles (2 parts): **37** 52–58, **38** 56–63
- Rhön-Rossitten Gesellschaft
Delta I: **38** 108
- Ribbentrop, Joachim von: **25** 48, 50, 52
- Ricco, Philippe (author): **21** 18–23
- Richard Pearse: The Final Word*: **7** 112–118
- Richards, Clive (author): **38** 44–55
- Richbourg, Charles E. "Chuck": **6** 30–33, **26** 78
- Rickenbacker, Capt Eddie: **18** 80–83, 87–88
- Ricketts, Arthur: **16** 101, 104–105
- Rickover, Admiral Hyman G.: **4** 25
- Riddle, Brian (author): **34** 120–121, **35** 119–121, **36** 122–123, **37** 118–119, **38** 123, **39** 119, **40** 121–123, **41** 121, **42** 119, **43** 123, **44** 117, **45** 119, **46** 123, **47** 119
- Riding, E.J. "Eddie": **21** 6–8
- Riding, Richard T.: **11** 127, **27** 3, 42–53, 129, **29** 8–9
- Riding, Richard T. (author/photographer): **6** 12–13, **8** 76–87, **11** 126–129, **20** 64–73, **22** 100–108, **27** front cover, 44–45, 50–53
- Riedl, Feldwebel Rudi: **2** 85, 87–99
- Riiser-Larsen, Hjalmar: **8** 116, **19** 93–96, 100–102, **22** 40–42
- Riley
Dove: see de Havilland D.H.104
Heron: see de Havilland D.H.114
- Riley, Jack M. **25** 126
- Rimell, Ray (author): **16** 20–29
- Rimmer, Flt Sgt David, RAF: **22** 112, 114, 116
- RIP propeller: **34** 8–9, **35** 9
- Ripley, Capt Mike, USMC: **10** 44–45
- Rippon, Geoffrey: **30** 14–15
- Riszitz, Johann: **27** 109, 116–117
- Rivas, Santiago (author): **19** 82–91, **27** 20–29, **35** 80–92, **43** 104–112
- Riviera Touch, the*: **4** 106–117
- Roan, Capt Virgil, USAAF: **31** 8–9
- Robert
1942 flying-wing project: **38** 106–108
1946 monoplane project: **38** 112
1946–47 composite project: **38** 113
- Robert, Roger: **38** 107–108, 112
- Roberts, Adrian (author): **9** 102–110, 121–122, **17** 120, **21** 119–120, **22** 119–120, **28** 123, **29** 118–119, **30** 118–119, **31** 120–121, **32** 121–122, **33** 117
- Robey-Peters
Gun Carrier: **28** 63
- Robinson
Redwing: **1** 73
- Robinson, Capt Robert W. "Robby", USMC: **12** 43–45
- Rockets:
Black Arrow (UK): **16** 30–33
Black Knight (UK): **16** 30–33
RZ 65: **17** 51–53
V2: **24** 126
Z Battery: **20** 13
- Rockwell: see Aero Commander
- Roe, Alliott Verdon, Sir (Edwin): **14** 52–61, **15** 42–47, 49–53
- Rogallo, Francis M.: **1** 100–103
- Rogallo Wing: **1** 100–108
- Rogers, Aircraftman Hugh G.: **2** 26–29
- Rogues' Gallery*: **27** 88–96
- Rohrbach
Ro IX Rofix: **35** 58–63
- Rolfe, Mark (artist): **14** 82
- Rolls-Royce
Merlin engine: **7** 62–71, **35** 92
RB.211 engine: **34** front cover, 10–18
Thrust Measuring Rig ("Flying Bedstead"): **7** 32–33
- Rolls-Royce (company): **34** 10–18, **36** 6, **37** 13–15, 17–18
- Rom, Bernt: **8** 116
- Romanenko, Valery (artist): **30** 24
- Romanet, José: **17** 40
- Rome-Tokyo Express, the*: **24** 44–55
- Romeo
Ro.30: **21** 53
- Ron Flockhart's Pony Express*: **15** 76–87
- Rongé, Bob (author): **7** 76–85
- Roosevelt, Col Elliott, USAAF: **33** 26
- Roosevelt, President Franklin D.: **10** 86, **14** 33–43
- Ross, David: **31** 110–116
- Rouilly, Didier: **27** 62–72
- Rovaniemi airfield, Finland: **18** 118
- Rover David* (2 parts): **34** 20–28, **35** 20–28
- Royal Aeronautical Society: see Aeronautical Society of Great Britain
- Royal Air Force (RAF): general
1957 Defence White Paper: **19** 10–20, **20** 10–19, **21** 10–17
Bomber Command Memorial: **5** 9
- Heavy guns: **28** 60–69
Inception in 1918: **23** 10–16
Machine-gun ammunition: **36** 72–83
Naming of aircraft types: **7** 72–75, **17** 60–67, **24** 112–117, **43** 114–119
Preparation for World War Two: **29** 10–29
Procurement of F-4 Phantom: **25** 54–63
V-bomber rear ejection-seats: **46** 10–20
- Royal Air Force (RAF): ops & training
Africa: **11** 103–104, **15** 10–21, **17** 29–30, **21** 80–91, **34** 20–28
Asia: **8** 44–55, **16** 57, 59, 61–66, **25** 83–88, **26** 28–38, **31** 20–29, **37** 7–9, **41** 58–67, **42** 22–25
Display, Farnborough, 1950: **1** 8–12
Exercise *Shiksha*: **8** 44–55
Exercise *Trumpet*: **1** 26–37
Far East & Australasia: **5** 96–105, **6** 92–99, **26** 28–38, **32** 6–7, **34** 72–82
Middle East & North Africa: **1** 48–57, **10** 64–71, 84–95, **11** 103–104, **13** 58–60, **25** 81–83, **46** 106–110
South America: **29** 110–117, **40** 44–51, **41** 10–17, **44** 78–90
UK & Europe: **1** 8–12, 26–37, **2** 26–29, **13** 8–10, **21** 34–39, 123, **22** 110–116, **24** 66–67, 70–75, **25** 76–81, **26** 22–27, 122–129, **31** 6, **32** 10–21, **34** 23–28, **39** 10–16, **40** 68–76, **41** 58–67, **42** 21, 26, **43** 30–39, **45** 106–114, **47** 21, 23
- Royal Air Force (RAF): stations
RAF High Wycombe: **21** 10–11
RAF Kinloss: **7** 75
RAF Lossiemouth: **18** 32–35
RAF Milfield: **26** 20–21
RAF Montrose: **26** 22–27
RAF Wethersfield: **7** 48–49
- Royal Air Force (RAF): units (inc RFC/RNAS/FAA)
1 Sqn: **45** 106–114
5 Sqn: **1** 8–12, **9** 116–119
8 Sqn: **46** 106–110
17 Sqn: **1** 8–12
26 Sqn: **6** 108–113
29 Sqn: **15** 14–21
30 Sqn: **1** 48–57, **40** 72–73, 76
31 Sqn: **31** 20–29, **37** 7–9
44 Gp: **19** 65–73, **21** 35–37, 39
45 Sqn: **11** 103–104
47 Sqn: **11** 103–105
51 Sqn: **22** 110–116
55 Sqn: **40** 72–73, 76
56 Sqn: **1** 26–37, **32** 13
65 Sqn: **32** 14–15
70 Sqn: **1** 56–57
94 Sqn: **46** 107–108
111 Sqn: **1** 26–37
112 Sqn: **34** 21, 26
113 Sqn: **13** 58–60
140 Wing: **42** 21
144 Sqn: **47** 21, 23
203 Sqn: **6** 92–99
216 Sqn: **1** 55–57, **21** 80–91
239 Wing: **34** 23–28, **35** 20–28
263 Sqn: **2** 26–29
317 Sqn: **21** 37–38
352 Sqn: **12** 86–87, 91–94
611 Sqn: **32** 16

- 617 Sqn: **5** 96–105, **12** 7, **17** 6–7, **43** 30–39
- 633 Sqn: **11** 126–129
- Air Fighting Development Squadron (AFDS): **1** 26–37, **2** 6–7
- Battle of Britain Memorial Flight: **5** 39
- Bomber Command: **25** 15–22, **39** 10–16
- Central Fighter Establishment (CFE): **1** 26–37
- Central Flying School: **11** 105–106
- Far East Flight: **25** 76–88, **26** 28–38, **28** 6
- Ferry Command: **10** 84–95, **21** 34–36
- Fighter Command: **32** 10–21
- Fighter Experimental Flight (FEF): **2** 93–99
- Fighter Interception Development Squadron (FIDS): **2** 93, 95–99
- Special Duty Flight: **16** 62, 64–66
- Transport Command: **10** 84–95, **12** 7
- X Aircraft Depot: **10** 64–71
- Royal Air Force Museum: **14** 30
- Royal Aircraft Establishment
- Aero Flight: **46** 112–119
- Larynx: **20** 11–12
- VTOL hypersonic personal aircraft project (1957): **34** 124–129
- Royal Aircraft Factory
- A.E.1: see F.E.3
- B.E.2–2e: **6** 108–113, **9** 102–110, **16** 20–21, 26–27, 29, **17** 35, **18** 125, **26** 26, **27** 125, **28** 62, **47** 50
- B.S.1/S.E.2: **3** 36–51, back cover, **5** 108–111, 119
- F.E.2–2d: **5** 116, **47** 47
- F.E.3 (A.E.1): **10** 37
- R.E.1: **9** 105–107
- R.E.5: **13** 6–7
- R.E.8: **17** 32, **23** 13
- S.E.2: see B.S.1/S.E.2
- S.E.4–4a: **5** 108–119
- S.E.5–5E: **2** 76–77, **5** 118, **6** 125, **10** 68, **70**, **28** 7–8
- Royal Australian Air Force (RAAF): **8** 46–55, **10** 72–73, **12** 66–67, **14** 23–24, **42** 66–75, **45** 10–20, **47** 20–31
- Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF): **12** 30–37, **31** 98–109, **32** 102–112
- Royal Danish Air Force (RDAF): **8** 126–129
- Royal Dutch Airlines: see KLM
- Royal Flying Corps (RFC): **6** 108–113, **9** 109–110, **10** front cover, 64–71, **16** 20–29, **26** 22–27
- Royal Iraqi Air Force: **37** 104–115
- Royal Naval Air Service (RNAS): **2** 56–57, **6** 47–49, **17** 32–39, **44** 92–100
- Royal Navy: see also Fleet Air Arm
- Royal Netherlands Indies Airlines: see KNILM
- Royal Netherlands Navy Air Arm (Marineluchtvaartdienst): **15** 38–40
- Royal Norwegian Air Force (RNoAF): **16** 36, 38, 40, 44, **35** 36–45
- Royal Norwegian Air Transport (RNAT): **16** 40, 43–44
- Royal Pakistan Air Force (RPAF): **1** 76–89
- Royal Queensland Aero Club: **38** 36–42
- Royal Rhodesian Air Force (RRAF): **15** 12–15, 17
- Royal Siamese Aeronautical Service: **38** 88–98
- Royal Tournament 1962: **21** 92–95
- Rudel, Oberst Hans-Ulrich, Luftwaffe: **37** 21, 24–25, 27–28
- Rudy, Fg Off Fred, RCAF: **31** 107–108
- Rule Bretagne!*: **11** 28–35
- Rum Punch*: **13** 100–109
- Russell, Mark (author): **28** 60–69, 122–123, **36** 72–83, **42** 117–118, **45** 40–43, 46, 48–50, **47** 44–47, 50–52, 54
- Russell, Ruth, ATA: **44** 76
- Russia's Real Flying Tanks*: **13** 124–129
- Rwandan Patriotic Army (RPA): **11** 37–39, 42
- Ryan
- B.1 Brougham: **9** 125, **30** 100–106, **34** 7–8
- Flex-Bee: **1** 104
- Flex-Wing: **1** 100–108
- Model 147 drone: **39** 18–27
- Q-2 Firebee drone: **39** 19, 21, 23
- XV-8 Fleep: **1** 106, 108
- Ryan and the Triangular Pterodactyls*: **1** 100–108
- S**
- Saab
- 17: **2** 125, **40** 52–59
- 29 Tunnan: **12** inside back cover, **13** 22–34, **14** 6, **39** 90–92
- 32 Lansen: **39** 91, 93
- 35 Draken: **39** 91, 96–97
- 37 Viggan: **39** 98–99
- JAS 39 Gripen: **39** 99
- Scandia: **18** 114–115
- Sabena: **7** 76–85, **35** 76–79, **36** 6, **38** 7, **44** 9
- Sabena's Cityhoppers*: **7** 76–85
- Sabena's Congo Ventilators*: **35** 76–79
- Sabltnig
- P III: **39** 103
- Saché, Georges: **37** 128–129
- Saddam Hussein: **42** 10–19
- SAI Ambrosini
- S.7/Supersette: **15** 100–111
- SAI.7/107/207/403: **15** 101–103
- Saipan: **40** 40
- Salmét, Henri: **21** 46–47
- Salmson-Moineau
- SM-1: **19** 112–120
- Salomon damper: **31** 83
- Samedov, Tim (artist): **46** 83
- San Martín, Brig Mayor Juan: **6** 54
- SANA (Società Anonima Navigazione Aerea): **31** 88–93, 96, **32** 23
- Sandys, Sir Duncan: **18** 12–15, **19** 10–20, **20** 10–19, **21** 10–17, **27** 11
- Santos-Dumont
- Demoiselle: **10** 127
- Sanvoisin, Derek (photographer): **15** 74–75
- Saro
- Cloud: **9** 74–75, **34** 61–62
- Lerwick: **35** 72
- P.187 project: **20** 16–17
- Princess: **32** 128–129
- Skeeter: **7** 128, **32** 90
- S.R.53: **15** 95, **19** 16
- Windhover: **23** 110–111, 115, 117–118
- Saunders
- Kittiwake: **13** 53
- Saunders-Roe: see Saro
- Savoia-Marchetti: see SIAI-Marchetti
- Sawyer, Flt Lt H.G., RAF: **25** 78–80
- Say Cheese!* (2 parts): **29** 124–129, **30** 122–129
- Scale drawings: see General arrangement
- Scaled Composites
- SpaceShipOne: **38** 117–118
- Scannell, Flt Lt Max, RAF: **34** 76
- Scarface Klan, the*: **12** 38–46
- Scarff Ring: **47** 44, 48, 50–51
- Schausten, Dan: **34** 116
- Scheffers, Col Albert: **16** 102, 104–105
- Schepisi, Giuseppe: **21** 51–53, 56–57
- Schieren, Maj Bill, USMC: **10** 44–45
- Schilling, Col David C, USAF: **15** 31–32, 34–37
- Schirra, Walter H. "Wally": **3** 127
- Schlötel, Reginald Herbert: **4** 59
- Schneider, Robert (artist): **37** 35
- Schramm, Hauptmann Wilhelm Emil Ludwig, German Army: **16** 22–23, 25–26
- Schröder, Gerhard: **37** 12
- Schröter, Oblt Fritz, Luftwaffe: **35** 109–110, 114
- Schumacher, Bob: **7** 26–32
- Schütte-Lanz
- SL 11: **16** 20–29
- Schweizer Flugwaffe: see Swiss Air Force
- Sciaroni, Mariano (author): **44** 78–86
- Scottish Aviation
- Pioneer: **3** 77, 87
- Twin Pioneer: **3** 87, **14** 45, **16** 77–79
- Scott-Furlong
- Predator: **15** 74–75, **16** 9
- Scott-Paine, Hubert: **39** 112, 115
- Sea Harrier: see Hawker Siddeley
- Sealkote Tea Estate, Dinjan, India: **31** 25
- Seats: **36** 60
- Secondo's Slow Burner*: **6** 76–89
- Seeger, Günther, Luftwaffe: **35** 110, 113
- Seibel, Charles: **3** 96
- Seidemann, Generalmajor Hans, Luftwaffe: **32** 49, 51, 54
- Sekani*: **2** 58–63
- Selassie, Emperor Haile: **37** 61
- Selfert, Louis: **30** 102–103
- Sell it to the Marines*: **10** 40–47
- Selling to Saddam*: **42** 10–19
- Sempu-go: see Morane-Saulnier G
- Send in the Heavy Mob!*: **7** 102–111
- Sepecat
- Jaguar: **20** 29–31, **23** 50–55, **24** 6, **31** 10–11, 17, **36** 100, **46** 46, 48–51
- Septer, Dirk (author): **24** 120, **26** 62–72
- Servanty, Lucien: **29** 23, 27
- Seth-Smith, Kenneth: **27** 75, 76, 83, **45** 9
- Seth-Smith, Richard (author): **27** 74–86, **45** 9
- Severo, Augusto: **37** 122–129
- SFO Helicopter Airlines: **22** 68–75, **47** 35–36, 42
- Shackleton, Edward: **29** 50
- Shah's JetStars, the*: **32** 74–81
- Shah's Skyhooks, the*: **10** 96–105
- Shah's Uranium Explorers, the*: **47** 80–85
- Sharpening the Scimitar*: **38** 78–87

- Shaw, Gp Capt Richard H., RAF (author):
21 80–91
- Shcherbakov
 Shche-2: **24** 104–111
 TS-1: **24** 105–106
- Shcherbakov'sForgotten Workhorse*:
24 104–111
- Shenstone, Beverley: **22** 53–54
- Shepard, Alan B.: **3** 127, 129
- Sherman, Capt Dallas B., PAA-Africa:
31 25–27
- Shewchuck, R.A.: **36** 116
- Shiel, 3rd Off Maureen, ATA: **44** 72, 77
- Shiers, Walter H. "Wally": **30** 105–106
- Shigeno
 Wakadori-go: **30** 45
- Shikunov, Capt Fedor, Soviet Air Force:
30 18–19
- Ships
- Adastral, RAFA*: **24** 123
- Almirante Cochrane*: **42** 36–39, **41**
- America, USS*: **7** 24–25, 34–37
- Bagé, SS*: **40** 18–19
- Berkeley, HMS*: **35** 114–115
- Biter, HMS*: **41** 99–101
- Boxer, USS*: **6** 119
- Bulwark, HMS*: **29** 54
- Capetown Castle, RMMV*: **9** 14
- Colossus, HMS*: **19** 65, 72–73
- Constellation, USS*: **3** 119
- Dwight D. Eisenhower, USS*: **5** 70–71,
 74, 76
- Eagle, HMS (1918)*: **42** 36–44
- Eagle, HMS (1946)*: **15** 14, **38** 82
- Empress, HMS*: **19** 71
- Enterprise, USS*: **13** 76–77
- Furious, HMS*: **15** 112–113
- Glorious, HMS*: **37** 70–71
- Glory, HMS*: **19** 66, 72
- Guam, USS*: **10** 52–53
- Hawkins, HMS*: **3** 52–53
- Hermes, HMS*: **4** 37–38, **5** 72–73
- Illustrious, HMS (1939)*: **46** 116–118
- Implacable, HMS*: **4** 11–15
- Inflexible, HMS*: **46** 24
- Intrepid, USS*: **13** 80
- Iwo Jima, USS*: **5** 76–77
- Kearsarge, USS*: **10** 55
- Kitty Hawk, USS*: **7** 26–27
- Kyokusei Maru, SS*: **45** 14
- La Argentina, ARA*: **22** 80
- Landing ships: **44** 20
- Liberty ships: **39** 64–65
- Mayaguez, SS*: **29** 100–108
- Monterey, USS*: **43** 128–129
- Mount Baker, USS*: **3** 117
- Nautilus, USS*: **4** 25
- Neishi Maru*: **30** 66, 69, 72
- Normandie, SS*: **1** 17
- Perseus, USS*: **6** 118–119
- Pretoria Castle, HMS*: **4** 13
- Ranger, USS*: **7** 29–37
- Rioja, ARA La*: **19** 87–88
- Sable, USS*: **43** 129
- Saipan, USS*: **10** 54
- Theseus, HMS*: **4** 11, **15** 115
- Ticonderoga, USS*: **3** 110–119
- Titanic, RMS*: **3** 10
- Torrey Canyon, SS*: **42** 26
- Triumph, HMS*: **4** 15, **45** 100–101
- Valley Forge, USS*: **6** 18
- Venticinco de Mayo, ARA*: **40** 44–48
- Venerable, HMS*: **40** 47
- Victorious, HMS*: **24** 72
- Vikrant, INS*: **4** 42–47
- Vindictive, HMS*: **46** 22–32
- Zaporozhye*: **44** 82, 84, 90
- Shoreham aerodrome: **9** 24–29
- Short (see also Short-Bristow,
 Short-Wright)
- 184: **8** 60–62, 64, **40** 70
- 330: **32** 40
- Belfast: **21** 13–14, **23** 6–7, **31** inside
 back cover, **32** 35–38, **47** 108
- Bomber: see 184
- Britannic: see Short Belfast
- Calcutta: **1** front cover, 114–121, back
 cover
- "jumping jeep" project: **46** 99
- Long Stage Empire Landplane project:
34 102–103
- Mayo Composite: **8** 63–64, back
 cover, **11** 64–65
- Mussel: **22** 47–48
- Nile Seaplane: **6** 46–48
- S.23/30/33 C-Class Empire Flying
 Boat: **5** front cover, 25, 78–83,
8 7–8, 56, 65, **9** 12–23, **17** 10–19,
 back cover, **24** 17, **25** 64–65, 68–70,
30 62–73, **31** 114, **36** 56–68,
37 98–100, **43** 7–9
- S.26 G-Class Flying Boat: **37** 99–103
- S.27 Tandem Twin: **6** 44–45
- S.32 project: **37** 98–103, **41** 8
- S.40: **6** 46
- S.81: **28** 61
- S.538 *Shamrock*: **7** 47, **8** 62–63
- SC.1: **32** 35, **41** 48–56
- SC.5/21B: see Belfast
- Sandringham: **20** 106–107, **22** 7–8,
41 34–36
- Scion Senior: **8** 64
- Scylla: **24** front cover, 11
- Seamew: **23** 6
- Short-Medium Range Civil Flying Boat
 project (1945): **34** 100
- Silver Streak: **8** 62
- Singapore: **6** 92–99
- Skyvan: **5** 6, **7** 126, **129** 32 38–40,
46 84–85, **47** 104–114
- Sperrin: **32** 34
- Stirling: **29** 16, **37** 99–100, 102–103
- Sturgeon monoplane: **47** front cover,
 96–100
- Tucano: **39** 52–61, back cover, **40** 6
- Short-Bristow
 Crusader: **1** 94, 96
- Short-Wright
 biplanes: **6** 40–44
 glider: **6** back cover
- Short brothers: **6** 41, **8** 60–62
- Short Brothers (company): **8** 60–65,
32 34–41, **33** 93–94
- Short Tragic Life of the Airship Roma, the*:
34 50–57
- Short's Empire Landplane*: **37** 98–103
- Shorts: The Perennial Thorn*: **32** 34–41
- Shorts Tucano vs Pilatus PC-9*: **39** 52–61
- Shot of a Lifetime, the*: **18** 90–91
- Shrinking Pains: The Aftermath*:
21 10–17
- Shriver, Tod: **36** 105–108
- SIAl (Società Idrovolanti Alta Italiana)
 S.16: **2** 16–19, **4** 8, **6** 7, **31** 86, 96
- Siai-Marchetti
 S.55: **2** 18, 21–23, **31** 96–97, **32** 23,
37 44–45, 50
- S.59: **32** 22
- S.84: **32** back cover
- S.208: **7** 14
- SM.62: **13** 56
- SM.66: **31** 97
- SM.71: **32** 27
- SM.73: **32** 26, 30
- SM.74: **32** 26
- SM.75: **24** 45–54, **32** 31, **33** 60–61
- SM.79: **4** 76, **13** 55–56, 58–65,
37 108–109
- SM.81: **46** 106–110
- SM.83: **32** 32
- SM.87: **33** 61
- SM.95: **33** 63, 65–67
- Sibbick, Keith (artist): **27** 42
- Siddall, David: **39** 9
- Side profiles: see Colour plans
- Sidi Bou Zid air war: **32** 48–60, **33** 70–79
- Sidney, William, Lord De L'Isle and
 Dudley: **14** 12–13, 15
- Siebel
 Si 204 (see also Nord NC.701):
20 111
- Sierra Leone: **5** 86–95
- Sigauke, Flt Lt Sam, AFZ: **11** 49
- Sikorsky
 CH-54 Tarhe: **22** 130
- S-38: **20** 20–25
- S-40: **47** 94
- S-42: **44** 64
- S-43: **19** 92–102
- S-51: **13** 66–69, **46** front cover, 62–65
- S-55/H-19 Chickasaw (see also
 Westland Whirlwind): **7** 76–84,
 back cover, **10** 99–100, **13** 72–73,
14 6, **15** 6–7, **16** 47–49, 50–51, 53,
28 130, **34** 40, 48, **35** 78–79, **36** 6,
38 7, **44** 9, **45** 109, **46** 66–69
- S-58/H-34 Choctaw: **2** 33, 36–38, 40,
 42, **3** 78, 80, 86, **7** 79–82, 85, **14** 49,
16 47, 50–51, 53–54, **29** 65,
46 68–71, **47** 36
- S-61: **16** 55, **22** 71–75, **47** 32, 36–37,
 38–42, back cover
- S-62: **7** 84–85, **22** 69–70, 72, 74–75,
47 35, 42
- UH-60 Black Hawk: **36** 12, 16
- VS-44: **20** 99–101, 105–106
- Silva Guillen, Cdr Ergasto, CAP: **46** 60
- Silver City Airways: **16** 74–85, **21** 74–78
- Silver City in the Land of Black Gold*:
16 74–85
- Simmering-Graz-Pauker
 M.222 Flamingo: **23** 35
- Simon, Sub-Lt Noel, FAA: **20** 76–77
- Simonsen, Erik (author & artist): **3** front
 cover, 26–35
- Simpson, Duncan: **4** 32
- Simpson, Duncan (author): **2** 44–55
- Simpson, John "Tubby": **27** 52
- Simpson, Rod (author): **2** 102–108,
 4 106–117, **6** 100–107, **11** 28–35
- Singapore Express, the*: **13** 12–21
- Singfield, Tom (author): **13** 110–117,
35 124–128
- Sino-Japanese War, Second: **43** 20–29
- Sintes, Capt Yvonne: **23** 8
- SIPA (Société Industrielle Pour
 l'Aéronautique)
 1100: **29** 91–92
- Sippe, Sydney V.: **11** 22–25
- Sippe, Sydney V. (author): **11** 22–24
- SISA (Società Italiana Servizi Aerei):
31 86–89, 91–93, 96, **32** 23, 25, 27

- Six, Robert F.: **25** 24–33
Six Dramatic Minutes over Angola:
16 100–105
Skead, Lt T.N.F., RN: **47** 57
Ski-jump (Harrier take-off aid): **4** 37–38
Ski undercarriages: **1** 38–41, **43**–45,
12 119
Skillen, Graham (author): **6** 126–129,
7 126–129, **18** 32–35, **46** 84–95,
47 104–114
Skip-bombing: **45** 10–11, **13**, **17**, **19**
Škoda-Kauba
SL6: **38** 109, **44** 6–7
V1: **44** 7
Sky Full of Frontiers, a: **20** 98–108
Skyhook (Harrier retrieval system): **4** 38,
40–41
Skyways: **17** 94–103, **19** 34–47,
23 88–98, **25** 7–8
Skyways Coach-Air: see Skyways
Slater, William: **2** 9
Slattery, Sir Matthew: **18** 11, 14–15,
17–19
Slayton, Donald K. “Deke”: **3** 127
Sleighs & sledges: **30** 49
Sleeve-valve aero-engines: **31** 76–84
Slessor, Marshal of the Royal Air Force
Sir John, RAF: **32** 21
Slingsby Aircraft (company): **1** 24–25
Smalko
MAC-1: **16** 8
Smallpeice, Sir Basil: **18** 15, 17
Smith, Art: **37** 76–84
Smith, David A.B.: **30** 105–106
Smith, Dixon: **7** 65–66
Smith, Greg (author): **35** 48–57,
44 102–113
Smith, Col Haywood, USMC: **12** 39–40
Smith, Ian: **15** 11
Smith, Joseph: **46** 115, 119
Smith, Dr Ron (author): **23** 121–122,
29 121
Smithers
monoplane, 1909: **2** 121
Smithsonian Institution: **11** 72–82
Smooth Operator: **27** 106–118
Smurf (Side Mounted Unit Root Fence,
also irritating Belgian cartoon
character): **1** 109–113
Smuts, Field Marshal Jan: **23** 10, 12,
14–15
Snakes in the Snow: **23** 126–129
SNCAC (Société Nationale des
Constructions Aéronautiques du
Centre)
NC.1080: **38** 20–26
SNCASE (Société Nationale des
Constructions Aéronautiques du
Sud-Est)
1946 monoplane project: **38** 112
SE.100: **13** 100–109, **27** 6–7
SE.116/117 Voltigeur: **29** 88–99
SE.161 Languedoc: **20** 46, 54–55
SE.530 Mistral: **15** 125, **21** 8
SE.700: **13** 106
SE.1010: **25** 90–99, **27** 6–7, **36** 9
SE.2010 Armagnac: **41** 30–31
SNCASO (Société Nationale des
Constructions Aéronautiques du
Sud-Ouest)
SO.30 Bretagne: **11** 28–35
SO.8000 Narval: **23** 76–87
Snow-blowers using jet engines:
23 126–129, **27** 8
“Snowflake Settling on the Water, a”:
15 112–119
Snuff boxes (aeronautical): **43** 125,
45 7
Società Aerea Mediterranea (SAM):
32 22–23, 27
Söderberg, Nils: **17** 75, 76, 78,
32 117–118
Sodium-cooled exhaust valve: **1** 93
Soko
J-22 Orao: **20** 130
Soldier of Misfortune: **29** 88–99
“Some Supreme Effort” **10** 84–95
Sommer
monoplanes: **30** 47
Sommer, Ltn Franz, Luftwaffe: **35** 114
Son of Sea Dart: **26** 74–84
Sonderman, Gerben: **14** 94, 100–101
Sopwith
1½-Strutter: **33** 48–49, 119, **46** 25–27
Baby: **42** 38, 42
Camel (see also Camel [not Sopwith]):
2 56–57, **23** 14 (T.F.1 Trench
Fighter), **26** 23, **45** 41, 44,
back cover
Dragon: **22** 123, **36** 125
Hydro-Seaplane: **8** 98–99
Pup: **5** 84–85, **6** 6–7, **26** 23, 25, 27
Tabloid: **8** 98–99
Sorley, Air Vice-Marshal Ralph, RAF:
38 49–50, 54
South Bank Show, the: **13** 66–73
South by Southeast: **28** 92–96
South of the Border: **27** 20–29
Southern
Martlet: **38** 102–103
Southern Charm: **40** 78–87
Southern Exposure: **29** 110–117
Southern Rhodesia: **15** 10–21
Soviet Air Force: **4** 90–91, **14** 32–36, 38,
24 104–108, **25** 34–42, **30** 18–28,
31 6–7
Soviet SAM-Jammer, The: **25** 34–42
Spaatz, Gen Carl Andrew: **9** 31–32, 35
Space technology (see also Rockets):
2 64–67, **3** 126–129, **16** 30–33
Spacesuits: **3** 126–129
Spad (Société Pour l’Aviation et ses
Dérivés)
S.VII: **38** 90
S.XIII: **38** 93
Sparmann
S 1-A: **12** 80–85
Sparmann, Edmund: **12** 80–85
Spartan (USA):
7-W Executive: **43** 67–69, 73
8-W Zeus: **43** 66–74
Spartan’s Olympic Hopeful: **43** 66–74
Special Delivery: **34** 114–117
Speckled Trout from Moses Lake, the:
18 46–55
Spencer
Aerial Apparatus: **24** 36
Manumotive Flying Machine project:
24 37
Spencer, Charles: **24** 36–38, 40
Sperrle, Generalfeldmarschall Hugo,
Luftwaffe: **41** 100
Spicer, Barry (artist): **28** 81
Spicer, Sir John Armstrong: **47** 63, 65
Spiereburg, Splinter Adolphe:
13 111–117
Spies in Cold War Skies: **16** 56–68
Spink, Air Marshal Cliff, RAF: **36** 55
Spirit of Australia: **30** 100–106
Spoerl, Lt Raymond, USAF: **33** 21,
30
Square Peg . . . Round Hole: **12** 30–37
Stacey, Flt Lt Art, RAF: **22** 112–116
Stack, John: **20** 39–40, **23** 22, 24, 29,
35 71–74
Stalin, Joseph: **30** 21–22
Stampe et Vertongen
RSV 18 & 26: **18** 20, 25
RSV 32: **18** 22, 26
Stampe, Jean: **18** 20
Standard
J-1: **7** 61
Stanley, Max: **2** front cover
Stanley Smith, 3rd Off Katharine, ATA:
44 76
Stannard, J.R.: **26** 63, 71
Staple, K.H.: **18** 14
Stasyshyn, E.: **36** 116
Stauffer, Oberst Hans, Swiss AF:
41 108
Steam-powered aircraft: **43** 48–55
Stearman
C-3: **7** 59, **17** 44
PT-17 Kaydet: **19** 127
Stearman-Hammond
Y-1: **20** 94–95
Stedman, Rex F.: **8** 82
Steed, John: **37** 58
Steenbeck, Alexander (author):
8 40–43
Stefanutti, Ing Sergio: **15** 101–103
Steinbeck, Svend: **8** 114, 116
Steineur, Henri: **30** 46
Stephens, 1st Lt Royce C., USAF:
14 104–109
Stern, Dave (author): **11** 110–119,
12 108–119
Stewardess uniforms:
Hunting-Clan: **6** 62, 64–65, 69
Playboy DC-9: **1** 62–63, 67–68
Stevenson, Adlai: **38** 128
Stimson, Henry L.: **35** 25
Stinson
105 Voyager: **38** 74–76
L-5 Sentinel: **35** 24–25
SM-1 Detroitter: **17** 42–43, 49,
36 86–87
SM-6: **17** 42, 44–45, **36** 86–88
Stinson-Faucett
F-10: **17** 44–47, 49, **36** 86–89
F-19: 41, 45–49
Stinson, Katherine: **37** 81–84
Stoddart, Paul J. (author): **38** 78–87,
42 86–93, **43** 76–84
Stöckberg, Curt: **37** 89, 90, 93
Stollwerck, Gustav P.: **6** 74–75
Stop & Go Show, the: **35** 10–18
Stopwatches: **34** 7–8, **41** 9
Storming Performance (2 parts):
42 86–93, **43** 76–84
Story of UTA, the: **41** 26–37, **42** 58–65
Straight, Whitney W.: **39** 84–85, **40** 107
Strange mounting (for machine-gun):
47 50
Strathallan Collection: **14** 90
Stratojets in Blighty: **24** 24–33
Street, Sir Arthur: **40** 89
Stringer, David H. (author): **3** 54–63,
4 92–105, **9** 80–91, **10** 106–117,
18 78–89, **24** 94–102, **25** 24–33,
26 52–60, **41** 124–129, **46** 62–71,
47 32–42

- Stringfellow, John: **24** 34–35, 37–38, 40–42
- Striving for Accuracy* (2 parts): **43** 56–65, **44** 120–129
- Stroud, John (author/photographer): **12** 48–55, **13** 66–73, **14** 62–69, **15** 22–27, **16** 46–55, **17** 112–119, **18** 110–119, **20** 46–55, **21** 74–78, **22** 88–93, **24** 3, 56–64, **25** 112–117
- Stroud, Nick: **27** 3
- Stroud, Nick (author): **1** 3, 8–12, 58–69, **2** 3, 58–63, 78–83, **3** 3, 24–25, 94–105, **4** 3, **5** 3, 26–39, 124, **6** 3, 125, **7** 3, 102–111, **8** 3, 12–19, 120–121, **9** 3, **10** 3, **11** 3, 90–101, 120–121, **12** 3, 124, **13** 3, 66–73, 100–109, 122, **14** 3, 110–119, **15** 3, 22–27, 74–75, 100–110, 123–124, **16** 3, 46–55, 106–118, 123–124, **17** 3, 82–93, 112–119, 123–124, **18** 3, 20–31, 90, 110–119, 121–122, 124, **19** 3, 46–47, 126, **20** 3, 46–55, 90–97, 120–122, **21** 3, 74–78, 110–117, 121–122, **22** 3, 88–93, 122, **23** 3, 32–36, 124, **24** 3, 56–64, 86–92, 119–122, **25** 3, 112–117, 120–122, **26** 3, 117–120, **27** 3, 30–40, 50, 124, **28** 3, 121–124, **29** 3, 121–122, **30** 3, 120, **31** 3, 98–109, 120, 122, **32** 3, 62–63, 82–91, 102–112, 123–124, **33** 3, 117–118, **34** 3, 114–117, 122, **35** 3, 104–105, 121–122, **36** 3, 114–118, 124, **37** 3, 119–120, **38** 3, 74–76, 124, **39** 3, 119–120, **40** 3, 122–124, **41** 3, 118–119, 122, **42** 3, 120, **43** 3, 86–90, 124, **44** 3, 35, 114–115, 118, **45** 3, 121, **46** 3, 124, **47** 3, 117, 120
- Struck by Lightning*: **30** 108–114
- Stuttard, Sqn Ldr Jim, RAF: **26** 123–124, 126, 128
- Su Sampong, Maj, Aviation Royale Khmère/Aviation Nationale Khmère: **33** 96–107, **34** 106–113, **35** 94–103
- Submarines: **4** 25
- Sub-Zero Inc.* (2 parts): **11** 110–119, **12** 108–199
- Sud Aviation
- Alouette: **46** 128
- Caravelle: **42** 60
- Super-Caravelle project: **29** 22–27
- X-600 project: **41** 50–51
- Sud-Est
- Alouette: **7** 84
- Suez Crisis: **17** 20–31
- Sumbodo, Sudiro (author): **23** 68–75, **29** 40–46
- Sundowner of the Skies, the*: **5** 12–25
- Sunken Treasure*: **5** 40–45
- Supermarine
- Attacker: **30** 96–98
- P.B.7: **39** 111–112
- P.B.29E: **8** 35–37, **39**, **9** 7–8, **11** 7
- P.B.31E Night Hawk: **8** 32–33, 37–39, **9** 7–8, **11** 7, **14** 7, **17** 7–8
- S.5: **2** 53
- S.S.1 project: **39** 110–115
- Scimitar: **15** 14, 95, **37** inside back cover, **38** 78–87, **41** 68–72, **44** 8–9, **46** 128, **47** 56–60
- Seafire: **4** front cover, 10–15, **44** 74, **45** 96–104
- Seagull V: see Walrus
- Southampton: **11** 26–27, **25** 76–88, **26** 28–38, **28** 6
- Spiteful: **29** 85–86
- Spitfire I: **27** 50, **29** 10–11, 18, **32** 10–14, 16, 18–20
- Spitfire II: **5** 8
- Spitfire III: **9** 100–101
- Spitfire V: **12** 86–87, **21** 37–39, **27** 53, **32** 48–50, 52–56, 58–59, **33** 70–75, 77–78, **34** 21, 28, **35** 21, 27, 110–111, 113–117, **44** 23
- Spitfire VIII: **35** 21, 23, **36** 51
- Spitfire IX (inc “Spitbomber”): **12** 30–37, **16** 30–31, **22** 55, **27** 44, 52, **36** 52–53, **37** 6, **40** 86
- Spitfire XI: **35** 21, 72
- Spitfire XIV: **17** 68–70, 108, **18** 6, **22** 8, **23** 35, **37** 6, **44** 75
- Spitfire XVI: **1** 8–12, back cover, **17** 9 (models), **36** 54–55, **37** 6
- Spitfire XVIII: **36** 50, 53–55, **37** 6
- Spitfire XIX: **16** 56, 61–62, **36** 53, 55
- Spitfire trainers: **36** 51–53
- Spitfire wing shape: **5** 8, 10
- Swan: **11** 27
- Swift: **11** front cover, 12–21, **13** 8–9, **16** 6–7, **43** 11–12
- Type 224 (F.7/30): **22** 53–54
- Type 306 project: **24** 16–17
- Type 510: **46** 112–119, back cover
- Type 559 project: **20** 16–17
- Walrus: **14** front cover, 22–30, **22** 76–87
- Supermarine by Submarine*: **39** 110–115
- Supplemental airlines (USA): **9** 80–91, **10** 106–117
- Sure Fire*: **47** 44–54
- Surprise, Surprise!*: **1** 26–37
- Survey flying: **29** 127–128, **30** 122–129
- Svensk Flygtjänst: **2** 122–129
- Sweden’s Caribbean Connection*: **37** 86–97
- Sweden’s Forgotten Designer*: **12** 80–85
- Sweden’s Ghost Rockets*: **24** 124–129
- Sweden’s Midnight Mosquitoes*: **6** 14–20
- Sweden’s Parasol Fighters*: **32** 114–118
- Sweden’s Secret Airbases*: **39** 90–99
- Swedish Air Force (Flygvapnet — see also Swedish Army Air Service): **1** 38–45, **6** 14–25, **7** 86–87, **12** 82, 84–85, **13** 22–34, **17** 72–80, **24** 124–129, **30** 74–83, **37** 88–89, 95, 97, **39** 90–99
- Swedish Army Air Service (Flygkompaniets): **32** 114–118
- Sweet, Lt Bob, USAF: **10** 58–59, 61
- Swing-wing London?*: **17** 60–67
- Swire Group: **27** 88–91
- Swiss Air Force: **28** 40–50, **31** front cover, 30–42, **36** front cover, 40–49, **37** 30–41, **41** 106–117
- Swiss Movement*: **7** 12–19
- Switzerland & the Swashbuckler*: **41** 106–117
- Switzerland’s Tiger Force*: **31** 30–42
- Syafei, Capt M.: **29** 45–46
- Sydney Camm’s Long-lost Triplane*: **22** 124–128
- T**
- Tachikawa
- Ki-77: **25** 44, 46–53
- Taghvae, Babak (author): **10** 96–105, **21** 24–33, **25** 34–42, **30** 30–39, **32** 74–81, **34** 84–92, **47** 80–85
- TAI (Transports Aériens Intercontinentaux): **41** 26–31, 35–37, **42** 58–59
- Take-off aids: **24** 17, **46** 22–32
- Taking the War to the Enemy*: **39** 10–16
- Talbott, Harold Elstner: **8** 70–71
- Tallichet, David: **31** 124–129, **32** 8–9
- Tank, Kurt: **35** 89, 91
- Tanks: **10** 85, 87, 95, **11** 61, **13** 124–129, **16** 8, **37** 21
- Tapp, Capt Russell B.: **5** 78–83
- Taylor
- Cub: **8** 113
- Taylorcraft (see also Auster)
- A: **8** 113
- Auster I–V: **34** 23, 25, **35** 21, 24, 26, **28**, **44** 66–67
- Plus D: **22** 88
- Ted Baker & National Airlines*: **18** 78–89
- Tedder, Air Chief Marshal Sir Arthur, RAF: **34** 22–23
- Teddy Petter & the Case for Shorter Steps*: **43** 10–18
- Tellier
- T.3: **28** 62
- Terminal Velocity*: **6** 126–129
- Terminology: **30** 9, **31** 9
- Thatcher, Baroness Margaret: **5** 70–73, **77**, **36** 10, 13–16, **42** 10, **47** 11–13, 15–16
- Thayer, Flt Lt Frederick, RAF: **29** 112–117
- There I Was . . .*: **1** 6–7, **3** 12–13, **6** 12–13
- There Were Fins, Wings and Countless Other Things . . .*: **10** 64–71
- “Thing, the”* (USAF 81st FBW runway barrier test rig): **5** 56–57
- Thirsk, Ian (author): **40** 126–129
- Thomas, Andrew (author): **46** 106–110, 121–122
- Thomas, Cdr Bob, USN: **10** 44
- Thomas, Sir Miles: **18** 12, **22** 11–12
- Thompson, Paul (translator): **14** 78–89
- Thompson, Warren E. (author): **8** 88–97, **12** 38–46
- Thorby, H.V.C.: **30** 64–65
- Thorn, Dwight: **7** 66–68
- Thörn, Ola: **37** 91, 97
- Thorndike Elmore, Capitán Alberto, Peruvian Air Force: **2** 48, 50, 52, **26** 114–115
- Thornell, Maj John G., US Army: **34** 52–53, 55, 57
- Thorneycroft, Peter: **16** 13, **27** 12–13, **30** 14–15
- Three Deadly Minutes*: **20** 64–73
- Thunderbirds* TV programme/film: **10** 124–129, **14** 10
- Thurmond, Senator Strom: **10** 47
- Tilting at Windmills*: **39** 122–129
- Tiltrotors: **39** 122–129, **43** 86–90
- Tincopa, Amaru (author): **5** 60–69, **7** 50–57, **17** 40–49, **24** 76–85, **26** 106–115, **31** 54–66, **33** 108–113, **39** 74–81, **46** 52–61
- Tipping Point, the*: **45** 10–20
- Tipsy
- Nipper: **29** 9
- Tisdale, Roger (author): **2** 56–57, **3** 108–109, **4** 53, 90–91, **5** 84–85,

- 6 90–91, 7 86–87, 8 98–99
To Africa in a Barrel: **13** 22–34
To Belfast by Jupiter!: **17** 112–119
To Belfast via Calcutta: **1** 114–121
To the South Seas and Beyond: **40** 34–43
Tobin, Maj Edgar J.: **9** 34–36
Today's Project, Tomorrow's Achievement . . ? : **45** 64–72
Toddy, hot (fake owing to shortage of brandy, how to prepare): **10** 7–8
Tojo, General Hideki: **16** 87, 90–91
Tomlinson, Maj Robert, USAF: **20** 104
Tomlinson, D.W. "Tommy": **12** 20–29
Tornado and Me, the: **26** 122–129
Touching the Secret: **47** 122–129
Townes, John: **15** 58–60, 62
Tractors: **37** 51
Tradewinds Airways: **20** 124–129
Tragedy of Errors, a: **21** 34–39
Tragedy of Flight Three, the: **1** 14–23
Tragique: the Sud-Est SE.1010: **25** 90–99
Trans-Australia Airlines (TAA): **47** 62–71
Trans World Airlines: see TWA
Transadriatica: **31** 86, 94–97, **33** 62–63, 65–67
Transall
C-160: **18** 61
Transcontinental & Western Airlines: see TWA
Transocean Air Lines (TAL/TALOA): **10** 113
Tratt, Hptm Eduard, Luftwaffe: **17** 51–53
Trautloff, Oberst Johannes, Luftwaffe: **18** 39, 42
Travel Air
2000: **17** 45
4000: **7** 60
6000: **17** 43–45
Travers, James L. "Jim": **44** 119
Travers and Gibbons
1910 monoplanes: **44** 119
Travolta, John: **23** 33
Trenchard, MRAF Lord Hugh, RAF: **20** 11–12, **23** 5, 11, 16
Trenchard, Lord Thomas: **42** 14, 17
Trend, Sir Burke: **25** 57, 59
Trial & Terror: **38** 20–32
Trimotors over the Channel: **23** 110–118
Trippe, Juan: **19** 92, 94–95, 98–99
Trujillo, General de Brigada Rafael, AMD: **37** 88–94
Truk Lagoon: **13** 76–89
Truman, President Harry S.: **16** 58
TsAGI tank glider: **13** 125–127
TSR.2's Company: **22** 28–37
"Tube" Merlin engine: **7** 62–71, **9** 6–7
Tubman, Capt Hugh: **16** 83–84
Tucker, L.M.: **34** 124–129
Tuesday the 13th: **32** 82–91
Tullis, Tom (artist): **18** 38
Tunnel Vision: **22** 46–59
Tunnel, Lt, USAAF: **33** 30
Tupolev
R-3: **11** 59
Tu-4 *Bull*: **6** 24–25
Tu-16 *Badger*: **44** 130
Tu-22 *Blinder*: **20** 26–35
Tu-104: **12** 17–18, **30** 50–61, back cover, **31** 9, **41** 93
Tu-124: **12** 103, **34** 67–68, **44** 130
Tu-134: **12** 102, **34** 67–68, **39** 130
Tu-154: **34** 67, 69
Turbo-Union (company): **37** 17–18
Türk, Pavel (author): **18** 92–104
Turkish Dismay: **35** 58–63
Turner, Graham: **46** 112, **47** 96
Turner, Michael (artist): **1** 26–27
Turpin, Brian J. (author): **4** 58–67, **17** 94–103, **19** 34–46, **23** 88–98, **31** 124–129, **44** 92–100, **45** 84–95
Turrets
Boulton Paul Type A: **36** 76
Breda Type M: **24** 85
Mock-ups fitted to proposed British-built B-29: **38** 50
Rose: **36** 78–81
Tuttle, Air Marshal Sir Geoffrey, RAF: **24** 113–114, **46** 12–13
TWA (Transcontinental & Western Airlines, Trans World Airlines): **1** 14–23, **128**, **10** 7, **12** 20–29, **28** 70–78, **29** 58–67, **47** 39
TWA's Skyliners: **29** 58–67
Two Days in February (2 parts): **32** 48–60, **33** 70–79
Tyres: **12** 112
U
UAT (Union Aéromaritime de Transport): **41** 26–27, 32–37, **42** 58–59
Ubben, Maj Kurt, Luftwaffe: **33** 75
Udet, Ernst: **35** 61–63
Ugly Truth?, The: **8** 100–107
Ukrainian Air Force: **25** 40–42
Ultimate War Prize, the — Germany's Jet Engines in Russia: **3** 64–75
Unbroken: **29** 28–38
Under Development: **6** 92–99
Under the Windstocking: **1** 70–75
Unidentified Flying Objects (UFOs): **39** 42–50
Union of Burma Air Force (UBAF): **12** 15–17
United Air Lines: **24** 101–102, **46** 64–65
United Nations: **4** 68–81, **13** 22–34, **34** 36–49
United States Army Air Corps (USAAC): **9** 30–37, **11** 110–119
United States Army Air Forces (USAAF): **11** 110–119, **12** 86–97, **16** 70–72, **19** 22–33, **29** 28–38, **30** 84–94, **31** 20–29, **32** 48–60, **33** 20–31, 70–79, **35** 24–25, **36** 20–22, **41** 74–85, **44** 23, 25–27, **45** 10–20
United States Army Air Service (USAAS): **7** 20–23
United States Air Force (USAF): **1** 26–37, **5** 46–57, **7** 48–49, **8** 46–55, 88–97, **9** 38–45, **10** 56–63, **12** 108–119, **14** 104–109, **15** 28–37, **16** 58–68, **18** 46–55, 92–104, **19** 48–59, **21** 60–72, **24** 24–33, **26** 9, **29** 100–108, **36** 20–31, **39** 18–27, **47** 122–129
United States Marine Corps (USMC): **10** 40–47, 48–55, **12** 8, 10, 38–46
United States Navy (USN): **3** 110–119, 540–45, **6** 114–119, **13** front cover, 76–89, **14** 70–77, **16** 67, 126–129, **26** 74–84
United States Weather Bureau: **13** 74–75
Unlucky 13: **18** 68–76
Unmanned aircraft: see Pilotless aircraft
UNOGIL (United Nations Observation Group In Lebanon): **4** 68–81
Upkeep "bouncing bomb": **43** 30–39
Urbani, Dr Bernardo (author): **35** 46–47
USAAF's *Mediterranean Ferrets*, the: **30** 84–94
UTA (Union de Transports Aériens): **41** 26–37, **42** 58–65, **45** 8–9
Uwins, Cyril Frank: **10** 12–18
V
V for Vindictive: **46** 22–32
V1 flying bomb: see Republic-Ford
V2 missile: **24** 126, **25** 6, **26** 6–7
Vabre, Phil (author): **5** 78–83, **9** 12–23, **17** 10–19, **18** 120–121, **20** 118–119, **21** 124–129, **30** 62–73, **31** 110–117
Valmet
Viima: **18** 113, **25** 130
Van de Velde, Robert: **18** 27
Vanderlipp, Nathan Floyd: **2** 60–61
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles (7th Marquess of Londonderry): **46** 89
Vang Pao: **3** 79
VASP (airline): **39** 42–50
VASP Flight 169: **39** 42–50
Veelmann, Nikolai: **39** 102
Venezuela's Aeronaut Monkey: **35** 46–47
Vercamer, Arvo (artist): **2** 56–57, **3** 108–109, **4** 53, 90–91, **5** 85, **6** 91, **7** 87, 93, **8** 99
Verdon Roe, Alliott: see Roe
Verdon Roe, Humphrey: **21** 41, 47–48
Verdon Smith, Sir Reginald: **43** 16
Vertol
44: **2** 126, 128, **7** 83, **16** 46–47, 50–55, **46** 71
107/CH-46: **47** 32–33, 37–39
Very Audible Remark, a: **6** 58–60
Very British Bird of Prey, a: **15** 74–75
Very Large & Awkward Baby, a: **23** 38–49
"Very Nasty Situation, a": **35** 124–128
"Very Nearly a Good Aeroplane": **22** 94–98
Vesco, Robert Lee: **27** 89–93, 95–96
Vetch, Capt John: **35** 124–128
VFW (Vereingigte Flugtechnische Werke)
VAK 191B: **40** 28–29, 32, back cover
Vicenzi, Ugo (author & artist): **31** 76–84, **37** 42–51
Vickers
E.F.B.1: **45** 40, 42
Monoplane No 2: **10** 34–35
P.36 project: **46** 99
Type 161: **28** 60, 66–67
V.1000: **14** 12–21, back cover
VC7: see V.1000
VC10: **14** 19–21, **15** 13, **18** 10–19, back cover, **21** 12–13, **24** 112–117, **45** 30, 35, 39, 112
Valetta: **17** 6
Valiant: **14** 13–16, **36** 95, 97, **43** 58–60, 64–65, **44** 123, 126, **46** 10–13, 15–16
Vanguard: **14** 19, **18** 13
Vernon: **1** 48–57, **37** 105
Vespa: **10** 12–18
Victoria: **21** front cover, 80–91, **26** 121, **42** 79–80
Viking: **6** 62–70, **14** 65–66, **20** 53 (Nene), **24** 56–64, **34** 99

- 39 70-72
 Vildebeest: **6** 58-60, **11** 109
 Vimy: **1** 56-57, **23** 8, **28** 62, 65
 Vincent: **46** 108-110
 Virginia: **26** 121
 Viscount: **4** 103, **6** 62-63, 65, 69-73,
10 7-8, **14** 13-14, 69, **18** 115,
23 36, **24** 94-102, **25** 24-33,
26 52-60, **28** 126-129, **33** 10,
 15-18, **34** 103-104, **43** 130, **45** 30,
 33
 Warwick: **42** 92-93
 Warwick Continental project:
34 98-99, 100-102
 Wellesley: **25** 15-16
 Wellington: **13** 9-10, **29** 11, 15, **36** 77,
38 45-46, 48, **39** 10-16
 Windsor: **38** 46, 48-49, 53, **41** 9
 Windsor Empire project: **34** 101-102
Vickers are Coming!, the: **45** 40-50
 Vickers Supermarine: see Supermarine
Victor/Martel: **36** 94-102
 Viedebant, Hptm Helmut, Luftwaffe:
44 19-27
 Vielle, Gp Capt Eugene "Tubby", RAF:
44 123-125
 Vietnam People's Air Force (VPAF):
21 60-72
 Vietnam War: **12** 38-46, **14** 44-50,
21 60-72
Vikings in Africa: **24** 56-64
 Vilain, Count Raoul XIII: **18** 23, 25
 Villeneuve, Lt-Col Fern, RCAF:
31 98-109, **32** 102-112
 Villeneuve, Lynda: **32** 112
Vintage Vantage Point, a: **6** 74-75
 Virgin Galactic (see also Scaled
 Composites)
 SpaceShipTwo: **38** 106-107, 118
 SpaceShip III: **38** 118
Vis — the Allies' Adriatic Eyrie: **12** 86-97
 Vis island: **12** 86-97, **13** 8-10, **30** 8
Viscount Comes to America, The
 (3 parts): **24** 94-102, **25** 24-33,
26 52-60
 Visoni, Rodrigo Moura (author):
37 122-129
Viva Las Vegas!: **17** 82-93
 "Vixette" Sea Vixen display replicas:
21 92-95, **23** 6
 VL: see Valmet
 Volkswagen Combi van: **13** 23
 Voltolina, Nello (artist): **21** 51
 Volvo Startbil 954: **13** 28
 von Barsewisch, Oberst Karl-Henning,
 Luftwaffe: **41** 97-98
 von Eichel-Streiber, Maj Diethelm,
 Luftwaffe: **33** 75
 von Gablenz, Kapt Carl August:
26 86-89, **29** 6
 von Kármán, Prof Dr Theodore: **16** 88
 von Koppen, Joachim: **35** 61
 von Kornatzki, Major Hans-Günther,
 Luftwaffe: **18** 37
 von Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen Paul Emil:
6 108-113
 von Munthe af Morgensterne, Wilhelm
 Thorleif: **19** 96-97
 von Ribbentrop, Joachim: **16** 89
 von Rosen, Carl-Gustaf: **34** 38-39
 Vostok spacecraft: **2** 64-67
 Vought
 A-7 Corsair II: **41** 106-117, **47** 122,
 124-127
 ADAM concept: **38** 114
 F4U Corsair: **13** 80, **19** 65-67, 71-73,
27 20-29, **32** 99, **43** 108, **45** 104
 F-8 Crusader: **3** 111, **38** 80, 83-87
 O2U/V-93 Corsair: **38** 98, **46** 54
 V-100 Corsair Junior: **28** 32-39
 V-173/XF5U: **38** 113
VTOL's Indian Summer: **4** 42-47
Vulcans Are Coming!, the: **44** 78-86
 Vultee
 A-31 Vengeance: **19** 67-68, 72,
42 24
 P-66 Vanguard: **26** 11, 14-16
- ## W
- Waco
 CSO: **41** 21, 23-24
 RNF: **41** 18-24, **42** 7
 Waco manufacturing code system:
41 24
 Wade, Sqn Ldr Trevor "Wimpy", RAF:
33 126-129
 Wadsworth, 3rd Off Eleanor (née Fish),
 ATA: **44** 68, 71
 Wahls, Col Baron: **18** 28
Waiting in the Wings: **40** 52-59
 Walcott, Charles Doolittle: **11** 72-82
 Walker, Wg Cdr Brian "Blackjack", RAAF:
45 19-20
 Waller, Angela (author): **6** 62-73
 Wallis, Barnes N.: **34** 98-99, **43** 30-39
Walrus in Argentina, The: **22** 76-87
War of the Roses Air Race, The:
21 40-48
 Ware, Flt Lt Mark, RAF: **45** 114
 Warner, Graham (author): **1** 90-99
 Warner, Guy (author): **1** 114-121,
34 120-121
 Warren, Dr David: **47** 64
 Watches: see Stopwatches
 Waters, Flying Officer John RAF:
2 95-99
 Watkinson, Harold: **16** 13-15, **23** 39-43,
 45-46
 Watson, Capt Dacre (author):
28 126-129
 Watson, Jeffrey (author): **4** 124-128,
9 112-119
 Watson
 second rocking-wing aeroplane, 1910:
44 41
 Watson, Preston: **44** 41
 Watson, Flt Lt Roy, RAF: **34** 79
 Watt, Lt Donald D. USAF: **8** 91-92
 Wayne, John: **7** 59
"We Have our Very Own Soviet
Engine . . .": **11** 52-61
"We Wanted to do Something
Challenging": **9** 56-69
 Webster, Lt (jg) Douglas Morey:
3 112-119
 Webster, Sqn Ldr Ivor "Chunky" RAF:
7 32-33, 37
 Webster, Ray (author): **14** 8
 Wedgie (rugby club jape): **43** 119
 Weinberger, Caspar: **5** 72-74
 Weiss
 monoplanes: **7** 40-43
 Weiss, Teniente Primero Edmundo
 Osvaldo: **35** 82, 84-85, 89
 Weiss, José: **7** 41-44
 Wenger, Ltn Leopold, Luftwaffe: **35** 110,
 113-114
 Wenk, Ltn Helmut, Luftwaffe: **44** 23-24
- Werner, Brig Kurt, Swiss AF: **41** 108
 Weserflug
 WFG P.1003/P.16/P.23/P.24 projects:
39 129, **43** 86-90
West Africa Wins Again: **5** 86-95
 Westaway, Arthur: **30** 125
 Westland
 AW101: **36** 18
 COW Gun Fighter: **28** 65-67
 Dragonfly: **35** 76-77, 79, **42** 24-25
 Interceptor: **41** 123
 "jumping jeep" projects: **46** 97-99
 Limousine: **26** 62-72
 Lynx: **28** 113, 116-119
 Lysander: **1** 98, **21** 123, **29** 20
 Scout: **20** 70, **45** 28-29, 31-33, 36-37
 Wapiti: **26** 13, **40** 72-74
 Wessex trimotor: **23** 111-118
 Westbury: **28** 65-66
 Westminster: **35** 8
 WE-01 project: **39** 129
 WG.30: **36** 11-12, 14-15, back cover
 Whirlwind fighter: **2** 28-29, **20** 36-44,
29 13, **32** 12, **35** 7, 65, 68, 70-71,
 74, **36** 82, **42** 86-93, **43** 76-84,
44 6, **46** 7-8
 Whirlwind helicopter: see Sikorsky
 S-55
 Widgeon helicopter: **7** 83-84
 WS.70 Black Hawk: see Sikorsky
 UH-60
 Wyvern: **22** 94-98, **47** 96, 101-103
 Westland Aircraft/Helicopters (company):
36 10-18
Westland Affair, the: **36** 10-18
 Weymann
 CTW 200: **37** 121
What a Woman!: **22** 100-108
What is Reclin 104?: **22** 22-27
What's French for Fait Accompli?:
28 112-119
What's in a Name?: **7** 72-75
 Wheatley, William B.: **26** 10
 Wheeler, Air Cdre Allen H.: **2** 9
Where Falcons Dare: **28** 40-50
Whirlwind Becalmed, the: **20** 36-44
Whistling in the Dark: **30** 81-83
 Whitcomb, Richard T.: **22** 57-58
 White, Sir George (author): **29** 68-72
 White, Sir (George) Stanley: **29** 68-72
 White, Graham: **2** 110-117
 White, Rowland (author): **15** 88-99
 Whitehead, Gustave: **4** 82-89, **5** 6-7
 Whiter, Tony: **14** 22-30
 Whitfield, Jakob (author): **4** 16-25,
6 122-123
 Whittle, Air Cdre Sir Frank, RAF: **20** 90
 Whitworth-Jones, Flt Lt Michael, RAF:
34 80
Who Needs a Pilot?: **8** 126-129
Why Was the Bristol Mercury so Long
Lived?: **1** 90-99
 Wibault
 280: **41** 128
 Wickstead, Maurice (author):
20 98-108,
27 88-96, **31** 86-97, **32** 22-33,
33 58-69, **34** 58-71, **36** 84-93,
37 60-68, **38** 64-73, **41** 26-37,
42 58-65
 Wigg, George: **25** 57, 63
 Wight
 Navyplane: **7** 45-47
 Wilcockson, Capt A.S.: **8** 57

Wild, Ed (author): **5** 86–95, **19** 128–129, **20** 124–129, **25** 124–128, **27** 126–129, **29** 124–129, **30** 122–129

Wilkinson, Capt A.S.: **10** 74

Willard Custer & the Channel Wing: **16** 106–119

Willemsen, Joop, RNethAF: **14** 101

Williams, David (artist): **5** 81, **9** 19

Williams, Esther: **32** 106

Williams, LAC, RAF: **25** 79

Williams, Ron: **40** 25–26

Williams, Ron (author): **22** 33

Williamson, Fg Off Keith, RAF: **34** 79

Willis, Matthew (author): **5** 121–122, **6** 58–60, **11** 102–109, **12** 56–64, **15** 112–119, **19** 124–125, **20** 56–63, **21** 92–95, **22** 94–98, **23** 110–118, **25** 100–111, **26** 74–84, **28** 98–107, **29** 119–120, **30** 116–117, **33** 120–129, **37** 70–74, **39** 122–129, **40** 88–94, **45** 96–104

Wilson, Lt Charles E., USAAF: **32** 56

Wilson, Harold, MP: **15** 11, 13, **25** 56–57, 61, **28** 12–13, **44** 12–14

Winchester, Jim (author): **3** 110–119

Window: see Chaff

Windtunnels: **1** 105, **22** 46–47, 52, back cover, **23** 18, 22, 24, **27** 79

Wings are the Wheels of Today!: **43** 96–103

Wings are the Wheels of Tomorrow!: **42** 76–84

Wings Over Baghdad: **37** 104–115

Wings Over Peru

Caproni Ca.114 in Peruvian Aviation Corps Service, the: **7** 50–57

Curtiss Hawk 75A-8 in Cuerpo Aeronáutico del Perú Service, the: **26** 106–115

Curtiss Hawk Biplane in Peruvian Military Service: **46** 52–61

Douglas 8A in Cuerpo Aeronáutico del Perú Service, the: **31** 54–66

Douglas O-38P in Peruvian Aviation Corps Service, the: **5** 60–69

Fairey Seal in Peruvian Military Service, the: **39** 74–81

Nieuport-Delage 121C1 in Cuerpo de Aviación del Perú Service, the: **33** 108–113

Stinsons of Elmer J. "Slim" Faucett, the: **17** 40–49

Winter War, 1940 (Soviet-Finnish): **1** 38–45

Withington, Thomas (author): **33** 36–44, **36** 94–102

WMAC

1912 biplane glider: **22** 125–126

Wobex (woven-bamboo skinning): **24** 88–92

Wolff, Fred L. (artist): **14** 110–111

Woman I Love, the (film): **7** 59

Wong, Geoff (author): **42** 66–75

Wood, Jim (contributor): **2** 26–29

Woods Humphery, George E.: **13** 14–15, 19–21

World Congress of Flight (1959): **17** 82–93

World War One: **6** 47–48, 108–113, **10** 64–71

World War Two: **2** 26–29, 84–99, **3** 14–23, 52–53, **8** 40–43, **9** 30–37, **10** 20–33, 84–95, **12** 86–97, **25** 10–22, **25** 44–53

World's First Aeronautical Exhibition: **24** 34–42

World's First?, the . . .: **29** 58–62

World's Smallest Fighter Force, the: **36** 70–71

Would the Real HR204 Please Stand Up?: **40** 126–129

Wow Factor, the: **17** 104–110

Wren, E.A. "Chris" (artist): **14** 25, **15** 100

Wright

Flyer I: **44** 38–42

Flyer III: **15** 47, **44** 42

Model B: **27** 125

Wright, Andy (author): **8** 122–123

Wright, George: **10** 64, 66

Wright, Sqn Ldr Maurice: **10** 37

Wright, Orville: **11** 80, 82, **44** 38–42

Wright, Wilbur: **6** 42–43, **44** 38–42

Wright-Bellanca WB-2: see Bellanca

Wurmheller, Ofw Josef, Luftwaffe: **35** 108, 111–112, 114–117

Wyler, Oberst Ernst, Swiss AF: **41** 108

X

X Aircraft Depot, Aboukir, Egypt: **10** 64–71

Y

Yakovlev

Yak-15/17 *Feather*: **3** 65, 68, 69–75

Yak-18: **31** 6

Yak-28 *Brewer*: **25** 34–42, **42** inside back cover

Yakovovich, Nikolay (author): **24** 104–111

Yanagisawa, Kōji (author): **14** 78–89

Yank in the RAF, a: **45** 106–114

Yellowcake: **47** 82

Yeo, Sqn Ldr Chris, RAF: **26** 123–124

Yoshihara, Seiji: **14** 79, 81

You Can't Kill a Squadron!: **11** 126–129

Young, Edward M. (author): **12** 20–29, **13** 76–89, 118–119, **36** 104–113, **37** 76–84, **40** 34–43

Young Japan: **14** 78–89

Youngman-Baynes: see Baynes

Yurgenson, Andrey (artist): **24** 106, 108–109, 111, **33** 46, 54, 56

Z

Zahn, Albert: **11** 73–74

Zairian Air Force (FAZ): **18** 60–67

Zamansky, Dan (author): **30** 18–28, **33** 114–115

Zambia: **15** 12–21

Zamperini, 1st Lt Louis, USAAF: **29** 28–38

Zeitler, Dr Andreas (author): **9** 56–69

Zellendusche cannon: **19** 104–110

Zeppelin

LZ 129 *Hindenburg*: **9** 92–99, back cvr

Zettel, Lt Horst, Luftwaffe: **35** 112

Ziegler, Capt: **31** 28

Zimbabwean Air Force: see Air Force of Zimbabwe

Zimmerman, Jack: **3** 98, **12** 118

Zink, Capt John, USAF: **29** 101, 103–104, 107–108

Zink, Col John W., USAF (author): **45** 106–114, **47** 122–129

Zuñiga, Mario: **38** 126–129

Zuckerman, Sir Solly: **44** 13

Zurakowski, Janusz: **3** 31